# EXHIBIT 24 Excerpts from Michael Flores Deposition, Vol. II, 1/7/19

```
Page 1
                 UNITED STATES DISTRICT COURT
                      DISTRICT OF NEVADA
    TRINITA FARMER, individually,
          Plaintiff,
                                   ) Case No.
              VS.
                                   ) 2:18-cv-00860-GMN-VCF
    LAS VEGAS METROPOLITAN POLICE
    DEPARTMENT, a political
    subdivision of the State of
    Nevada; KENNETH LOPERA,
    individually; TRAVIS CRUMRINE, )
                                    CONDENSED
    individually; MICHAEL TRAN, )
    individually; MICHAEL FLORES, )
    individually,
                                      TRANSCRIPT
          Defendants.
14
15
16
17
       VIDEOTAPED DEPOSITION OF OFFICER MICHAEL FLORES
19
               Taken on Monday, January 7, 2019
                        At 10:02 a.m.
                   Held at Lagomarsino Law
          3005 West Horizon Ridge Parkway, Suite 241
23
                   Henderson, Nevada 89052
24
25
    Reported By: Gale Salerno, RMR, CCR No. 542
```

All-American Court Reporters (702) 240-4393 www.aacrlv.com

4 (Pages 10 to 13)

Page 10	Page 12
<ol> <li>Western Illinois University.</li> </ol>	<sup>1</sup> Police Department?
<ol> <li>Q. What years did you attend Northern</li> </ol>	A. February of 2012.
<sup>3</sup> Illinois?	Q. You just worked there for a month?
<sup>4</sup> A. 2001 until 2005.	4 A. No. It was approximately a year and a
Q. And what years did you attend Western	5 half.
6 Illinois?	6 Q. Did you ever receive any sort of discipline
<sup>7</sup> A. 2005 until 2008.	7 from the Chicago Police Department?
8 Q. Did you ultimately receive your undergrad	8 A. No.
9 degree?	9 Q. Did you ever receive any sort of discipline
10 A. Yes.	from the Chattanooga Police Department?
Q. What year did you receive that?	11 A. No.
12 A. 2005.	Q. Have you ever received any discipline from
Q. And what was your degree in?	the Las Vegas Metropolitan Police Department?
A. It was in sociology slash criminal justice.	14 A. No.
Q. And did you receive a master's degree?	Q. After college, what was your first job?
16 A. Yes.	A. Let's see. I had a plethora of jobs. Let
Q. And what did you receive your master's in?	me think. I was a substitute teacher for Chicago.
A. Law enforcement and justice administration.	<sup>18</sup> Q. Around 2008?
Q. As part of your undergraduate education,	A. Yes. Yes.
did you have to take any classes pertaining to	Q. And how long were you a substitute teacher?
constitutional law?	A. Approximately a year.
<sup>22</sup> A. Yes.	Q. And with which district?
Q. Do you recall the names of those classes?	A. When you're a substitute teacher for
A. Not off the top of my head.	Chicago, it's not necessarily a district. They send
Q. Did you take any classes pertaining to	you throughout the whole city, depending on where
Page 11	Page 13
constitutional law when you received your master's?	1 they need you.
<sup>2</sup> A. Yes.	Q. Were you employed by the City of Chicago?
Q. Do you remember the names of those classes?	A. That is correct.
A. I cannot recall the names of the classes.	Q. After being a substitute teacher with the
Q. When were you hired by the Las Vegas	5 City of Chicago, what was your next job?
6 Metropolitan Police Department?	6 A. A couple of other ones I can recall. I
A. I believe the exact date is 11	7 worked for a company called CDW.
November 3rd, 2014.	8 Q. What did you do for CDW?
9 Q. Before November 3rd, 2014 we're going to	9 A. I was an account manager for IT. I was in
Q. Delote froveniber 3rd, 2014 were going to	
go backwards. Tell me about your employment history.	charge of setting up accounts for people's technology
	charge of setting up accounts for people's technology base with computers, helping out schools, hospitals.
go backwards. Tell me about your employment history.	
go backwards. Tell me about your employment history.  A. I was a police officer for the Chicago	base with computers, helping out schools, hospitals.
<ul> <li>go backwards. Tell me about your employment history.</li> <li>A. I was a police officer for the Chicago</li> <li>Police Department.</li> </ul>	<ul> <li>base with computers, helping out schools, hospitals.</li> <li>They would come to me, and I would figure out their</li> </ul>
go backwards. Tell me about your employment history.  A. I was a police officer for the Chicago Police Department.  Q. What years were you a Chicago police officer?  A. I got hired on July 13th of 2013.	base with computers, helping out schools, hospitals. They would come to me, and I would figure out their budget on how they could spend money on computers for
go backwards. Tell me about your employment history.  A. I was a police officer for the Chicago Police Department.  Q. What years were you a Chicago police officer?  A. I got hired on July 13th of 2013. Q. And why did you stop being a police officer	base with computers, helping out schools, hospitals. They would come to me, and I would figure out their budget on how they could spend money on computers for whatever needs they had.
go backwards. Tell me about your employment history.  A. I was a police officer for the Chicago Police Department.  Q. What years were you a Chicago police officer?  A. I got hired on July 13th of 2013.  Q. And why did you stop being a police officer with the Chicago Police Department?	base with computers, helping out schools, hospitals. They would come to me, and I would figure out their budget on how they could spend money on computers for whatever needs they had.  Q. You would sell electronics over the phone?
go backwards. Tell me about your employment history.  A. I was a police officer for the Chicago Police Department.  Q. What years were you a Chicago police officer?  A. I got hired on July 13th of 2013. Q. And why did you stop being a police officer with the Chicago Police Department?  A. The dream was always to move to Las Vegas.	base with computers, helping out schools, hospitals. They would come to me, and I would figure out their budget on how they could spend money on computers for whatever needs they had.  Q. You would sell electronics over the phone? A. Correct.  And both of those jobs were in Chicago? A. That's correct.
go backwards. Tell me about your employment history.  A. I was a police officer for the Chicago Police Department.  Q. What years were you a Chicago police officer?  A. I got hired on July 13th of 2013.  Q. And why did you stop being a police officer with the Chicago Police Department?	base with computers, helping out schools, hospitals. They would come to me, and I would figure out their budget on how they could spend money on computers for whatever needs they had.  Q. You would sell electronics over the phone? A. Correct. Q. And both of those jobs were in Chicago? A. That's correct. Q. Did you have any other jobs while you were
go backwards. Tell me about your employment history.  A. I was a police officer for the Chicago Police Department. Q. What years were you a Chicago police officer?  A. I got hired on July 13th of 2013. Q. And why did you stop being a police officer with the Chicago Police Department? A. The dream was always to move to Las Vegas.	base with computers, helping out schools, hospitals. They would come to me, and I would figure out their budget on how they could spend money on computers for whatever needs they had.  Q. You would sell electronics over the phone? A. Correct.  Q. And both of those jobs were in Chicago? A. That's correct.
go backwards. Tell me about your employment history.  A. I was a police officer for the Chicago  Police Department.  Q. What years were you a Chicago police  officer?  A. I got hired on July 13th of 2013.  Q. And why did you stop being a police officer  with the Chicago Police Department?  A. The dream was always to move to Las Vegas.  Q. Why is that?	base with computers, helping out schools, hospitals. They would come to me, and I would figure out their budget on how they could spend money on computers for whatever needs they had.  Q. You would sell electronics over the phone? A. Correct. Q. And both of those jobs were in Chicago? A. That's correct. Q. Did you have any other jobs while you were
go backwards. Tell me about your employment history.  A. I was a police officer for the Chicago  Police Department.  Q. What years were you a Chicago police  officer?  A. I got hired on July 13th of 2013.  Q. And why did you stop being a police officer  with the Chicago Police Department?  A. The dream was always to move to Las Vegas.  Q. Why is that?  A. Better weather, nice houses, bigger houses,	base with computers, helping out schools, hospitals. They would come to me, and I would figure out their budget on how they could spend money on computers for whatever needs they had.  Q. You would sell electronics over the phone?  A. Correct.  Q. And both of those jobs were in Chicago?  A. That's correct.  Q. Did you have any other jobs while you were working for CDW or while you were working as a
go backwards. Tell me about your employment history.  A. I was a police officer for the Chicago  Police Department.  Q. What years were you a Chicago police  officer?  A. I got hired on July 13th of 2013.  Q. And why did you stop being a police officer  with the Chicago Police Department?  A. The dream was always to move to Las Vegas.  Q. Why is that?  A. Better weather, nice houses, bigger houses,  cheaper just all around. I like Las Vegas.	base with computers, helping out schools, hospitals. They would come to me, and I would figure out their budget on how they could spend money on computers for whatever needs they had.  Q. You would sell electronics over the phone?  A. Correct.  Q. And both of those jobs were in Chicago?  A. That's correct.  Q. Did you have any other jobs while you were working for CDW or while you were working as a substitute teacher?
go backwards. Tell me about your employment history.  A. I was a police officer for the Chicago  Police Department.  Q. What years were you a Chicago police  officer?  A. I got hired on July 13th of 2013.  Q. And why did you stop being a police officer  with the Chicago Police Department?  A. The dream was always to move to Las Vegas.  Q. Why is that?  A. Better weather, nice houses, bigger houses,  cheaper just all around. I like Las Vegas.  Q. Before working for Chicago PD, where did	base with computers, helping out schools, hospitals. They would come to me, and I would figure out their budget on how they could spend money on computers for whatever needs they had.  Q. You would sell electronics over the phone?  A. Correct.  Q. And both of those jobs were in Chicago?  A. That's correct.  Q. Did you have any other jobs while you were working for CDW or while you were working as a substitute teacher?  A. I worked at Chase Bank.

8 (Pages 26 to 29)

	8 (Pages 26 to 29)
Pag	e 26 Page 28
couple of these guys' names?  Matt. I can't remember the name of the	The only thing I remember having allegations against me for is failing to activate the body-worn camera
water I can't tementeer the name of the	the for is family to detivate the body with eathern.
second gay. I can tremember their manes.	2. Do you have any reason to dispute the
Q. Okay. When you were training with the	
charanooga i onee Department, as you said, in	1
<ul> <li>Academy, were you told that you were allowed</li> <li>choke holds?</li> </ul>	,
choke holds:	14. 140. Decade it's written note. 1 just
A. 140, not to my reconcetion.	can trocan that.
Q. Were you told willy you were not allowe	
ase energ noras.	11.27 d.m. on way som.
11. I don't remember if they told us. I don't	
Tomomoet them even terming as we carri ase a cr	
noid.	1. 105.
Q. How about with chicago, were you told	
you could not use choice holds.	11. 103. THO 1 01.
rt. That to my reconcertain, no.	Q. Did you ever tank with bryan rant about
Q. Do you have any problems nearing:	and meddent:
71. 110.	71. Difair rant. That hame does not ing a
Q. Do you have any problems with seeing:	
11. I well contacts, but outer than that, no.	Q. You understood that the statement was being
Q. Were you wearing contacts the evening to	
the incident with Tashi Farmer?	22 A. Yes.
23 A. Yes.	Q. So the statement is made on page 2 at
Q. And when I ask you if you have any issu	
with hearing, was that also the case at the time of	of become culpable to any misconduct as a result of this
Page	0 27 Dags 20
The state of the s	e 27 Page 29
the incident with Tashi Farmer?	
the metacin with rasin rainer.	interview, the interview will be stopped and you will
<ol> <li>A. No. I didn't have any issues hearing.</li> </ol>	interview, the interview will be stopped and you will retain all rights afforded to you as a subject
A. No. I didn't have any issues hearing. Q. Now, you were told here at line 22 that y	interview, the interview will be stopped and you will retain all rights afforded to you as a subject employee."
A. No. I didn't have any issues hearing.  Q. Now, you were told here at line 22 that y were being interviewed as part of an administration.	interview, the interview will be stopped and you will retain all rights afforded to you as a subject you specified What does that mean to you?
A. No. I didn't have any issues hearing.  Q. Now, you were told here at line 22 that y were being interviewed as part of an administration investigation. Do you see that?	interview, the interview will be stopped and you will retain all rights afforded to you as a subject employee."  What does that mean to you?  A. Give me one second. I want to re-read it.
A. No. I didn't have any issues hearing.  Q. Now, you were told here at line 22 that y were being interviewed as part of an administration investigation. Do you see that?  A. Yes. I see it.	interview, the interview will be stopped and you will retain all rights afforded to you as a subject employee."  What does that mean to you?  A. Give me one second. I want to re-read it. I guess if you go through the interview
A. No. I didn't have any issues hearing.  Q. Now, you were told here at line 22 that y were being interviewed as part of an administration investigation. Do you see that?  A. Yes. I see it.  Q. What does an administrative investigation	interview, the interview will be stopped and you will retain all rights afforded to you as a subject employee."  What does that mean to you?  A. Give me one second. I want to re-read it. I guess if you go through the interview with any misconduct it's a pretty broad
A. No. I didn't have any issues hearing.  Q. Now, you were told here at line 22 that y were being interviewed as part of an administration investigation. Do you see that?  A. Yes. I see it.  Q. What does an administrative investigation mean to you?	interview, the interview will be stopped and you will retain all rights afforded to you as a subject employee."  What does that mean to you?  A. Give me one second. I want to re-read it. I guess if you go through the interview with any misconduct it's a pretty broad statement it will be stopped.
A. No. I didn't have any issues hearing.  Q. Now, you were told here at line 22 that y were being interviewed as part of an administration. Do you see that?  A. Yes. I see it.  Q. What does an administrative investigation mean to you?  A. The administration that I'm part of, whice	interview, the interview will be stopped and you will retain all rights afforded to you as a subject employee."  What does that mean to you?  A. Give me one second. I want to re-read it. I guess if you go through the interview with any misconduct it's a pretty broad statement it will be stopped.  Q. Do you know what the word "culpable" means?
A. No. I didn't have any issues hearing.  Q. Now, you were told here at line 22 that y were being interviewed as part of an administration. Do you see that?  A. Yes. I see it.  Q. What does an administrative investigation mean to you?  A. The administration that I'm part of, whice is Metropolitan Police Department, is investigated.	interview, the interview will be stopped and you will retain all rights afforded to you as a subject employee."  What does that mean to you?  A. Give me one second. I want to re-read it. I guess if you go through the interview with any misconduct it's a pretty broad statement it will be stopped.  Ch. 9 Q. Do you know what the word "culpable" means? Ling 10 A. Responsible.
A. No. I didn't have any issues hearing.  Q. Now, you were told here at line 22 that y were being interviewed as part of an administration. Do you see that?  A. Yes. I see it.  Q. What does an administrative investigation mean to you?  A. The administration that I'm part of, whice is Metropolitan Police Department, is investigated me.	interview, the interview will be stopped and you will retain all rights afforded to you as a subject employee."  What does that mean to you?  A. Give me one second. I want to re-read it. I guess if you go through the interview with any misconduct it's a pretty broad statement it will be stopped.  Ch Q. Do you know what the word "culpable" means? A. Responsible.  Q. Now, you were being compelled to provide
A. No. I didn't have any issues hearing.  Q. Now, you were told here at line 22 that you were being interviewed as part of an administration. Do you see that?  A. Yes. I see it.  Q. What does an administrative investigation mean to you?  A. The administration that I'm part of, whice is Metropolitan Police Department, is investigated me.  Q. And you were told a couple of lines dow	interview, the interview will be stopped and you will retain all rights afforded to you as a subject employee."  What does that mean to you?  A. Give me one second. I want to re-read it. I guess if you go through the interview with any misconduct it's a pretty broad statement it will be stopped.  Ch Q. Do you know what the word "culpable" means? A. Responsible.  Q. Now, you were being compelled to provide information, correct?
A. No. I didn't have any issues hearing.  Q. Now, you were told here at line 22 that y were being interviewed as part of an administrat investigation. Do you see that?  A. Yes. I see it.  Q. What does an administrative investigation mean to you?  A. The administration that I'm part of, whice is Metropolitan Police Department, is investigat me.  Q. And you were told a couple of lines dow that it was an official investigation, correct?	interview, the interview will be stopped and you will retain all rights afforded to you as a subject employee."  What does that mean to you?  A. Give me one second. I want to re-read it. I guess if you go through the interview with any misconduct it's a pretty broad statement it will be stopped.  Ch Q. Do you know what the word "culpable" means? A. Responsible. Q. Now, you were being compelled to provide information, correct?  A. Yes.
A. No. I didn't have any issues hearing.  Q. Now, you were told here at line 22 that you were being interviewed as part of an administration investigation. Do you see that?  A. Yes. I see it.  Q. What does an administrative investigation mean to you?  A. The administration that I'm part of, whice is Metropolitan Police Department, is investigated me.  Q. And you were told a couple of lines dow that it was an official investigation, correct?  A. Yes. On line 25, I see that.	interview, the interview will be stopped and you will retain all rights afforded to you as a subject employee."  What does that mean to you?  A. Give me one second. I want to re-read it. I guess if you go through the interview with any misconduct it's a pretty broad statement it will be stopped.  Ch Q. Do you know what the word "culpable" means? A. Responsible. Q. Now, you were being compelled to provide information, correct?  A. Yes. Q. And you understood that you were required
A. No. I didn't have any issues hearing.  Q. Now, you were told here at line 22 that you were being interviewed as part of an administration investigation. Do you see that?  A. Yes. I see it.  Q. What does an administrative investigation mean to you?  A. The administration that I'm part of, whice is Metropolitan Police Department, is investigated me.  Q. And you were told a couple of lines dow that it was an official investigation, correct?  A. Yes. On line 25, I see that.  Q. And somebody at Metro alleged that you	interview, the interview will be stopped and you will retain all rights afforded to you as a subject employee."  What does that mean to you?  A. Give me one second. I want to re-read it. I guess if you go through the interview with any misconduct it's a pretty broad statement it will be stopped.  Q. Do you know what the word "culpable" means? A. Responsible.  Q. Now, you were being compelled to provide information, correct?  A. Yes. Q. And you understood that you were required to be truthful, correct?
A. No. I didn't have any issues hearing. Q. Now, you were told here at line 22 that y were being interviewed as part of an administration investigation. Do you see that? A. Yes. I see it. Q. What does an administrative investigation mean to you? A. The administration that I'm part of, whice is Metropolitan Police Department, is investigated me. Q. And you were told a couple of lines dow that it was an official investigation, correct? A. Yes. On line 25, I see that. Q. And somebody at Metro alleged that you violated some Metro policies; is that correct?	interview, the interview will be stopped and you will retain all rights afforded to you as a subject employee."  What does that mean to you?  A. Give me one second. I want to re-read it. I guess if you go through the interview with any misconduct it's a pretty broad statement it will be stopped.  Q. Do you know what the word "culpable" means? A. Responsible. Q. Now, you were being compelled to provide information, correct?  A. Yes. Q. And you understood that you were required to be truthful, correct? A. Yes.  A. Yes.
A. No. I didn't have any issues hearing. Q. Now, you were told here at line 22 that y were being interviewed as part of an administration investigation. Do you see that? A. Yes. I see it. Q. What does an administrative investigation mean to you? A. The administration that I'm part of, whice is Metropolitan Police Department, is investigated me. Q. And you were told a couple of lines down that it was an official investigation, correct? A. Yes. On line 25, I see that. Q. And somebody at Metro alleged that you violated some Metro policies; is that correct? A. Yes.	interview, the interview will be stopped and you will retain all rights afforded to you as a subject employee."  What does that mean to you?  A. Give me one second. I want to re-read it. I guess if you go through the interview with any misconduct it's a pretty broad statement it will be stopped.  Q. Do you know what the word "culpable" means? A. Responsible. Q. Now, you were being compelled to provide information, correct? A. Yes. Q. And you understood that you were required to be truthful, correct? A. Yes. Q. And there's a form there that's referenced
A. No. I didn't have any issues hearing. Q. Now, you were told here at line 22 that y were being interviewed as part of an administration investigation. Do you see that? A. Yes. I see it. Q. What does an administrative investigation mean to you? A. The administration that I'm part of, whice is Metropolitan Police Department, is investigation me. Q. And you were told a couple of lines dow that it was an official investigation, correct? A. Yes. On line 25, I see that. Q. And somebody at Metro alleged that you violated some Metro policies; is that correct? A. Yes. Q. And the first allegation was that you	interview, the interview will be stopped and you will retain all rights afforded to you as a subject employee."  What does that mean to you?  A. Give me one second. I want to re-read it. I guess if you go through the interview with any misconduct it's a pretty broad statement it will be stopped.  Q. Do you know what the word "culpable" means? A. Responsible. Q. Now, you were being compelled to provide information, correct? A. Yes. Q. And you understood that you were required to be truthful, correct? A. Yes. Q. And there's a form there that's referenced on line 14 that says, "Truthfulness: Did you receive
A. No. I didn't have any issues hearing. Q. Now, you were told here at line 22 that y were being interviewed as part of an administration investigation. Do you see that? A. Yes. I see it. Q. What does an administrative investigation mean to you? A. The administration that I'm part of, whice is Metropolitan Police Department, is investigated me. Q. And you were told a couple of lines dow that it was an official investigation, correct? A. Yes. On line 25, I see that. Q. And somebody at Metro alleged that you violated some Metro policies; is that correct? A. Yes. Q. And the first allegation was that you failed to activate your body-worn camera before	interview, the interview will be stopped and you will retain all rights afforded to you as a subject employee."  What does that mean to you?  A. Give me one second. I want to re-read it. I guess if you go through the interview with any misconduct it's a pretty broad statement it will be stopped.  Q. Do you know what the word "culpable" means? A. Responsible. Q. Now, you were being compelled to provide information, correct?  A. Yes. Q. And you understood that you were required to be truthful, correct?  A. Yes. Q. And there's a form there that's referenced on line 14 that says, "Truthfulness: Did you receive and read a copy of the Employee Obligation and
A. No. I didn't have any issues hearing. Q. Now, you were told here at line 22 that y were being interviewed as part of an administration investigation. Do you see that? A. Yes. I see it. Q. What does an administrative investigation mean to you? A. The administration that I'm part of, whice is Metropolitan Police Department, is investigation me. Q. And you were told a couple of lines dow that it was an official investigation, correct? A. Yes. On line 25, I see that. Q. And somebody at Metro alleged that you violated some Metro policies; is that correct? A. Yes. Q. And the first allegation was that you failed to activate your body-worn camera before	interview, the interview will be stopped and you will retain all rights afforded to you as a subject employee."  What does that mean to you?  A. Give me one second. I want to re-read it. I guess if you go through the interview with any misconduct it's a pretty broad statement it will be stopped.  Q. Do you know what the word "culpable" means? A. Responsible.  Q. Now, you were being compelled to provide information, correct?  A. Yes. Q. And you understood that you were required to be truthful, correct?  A. Yes. Q. And there's a form there that's referenced on line 14 that says, "Truthfulness: Did you receive and read a copy of the Employee Obligation and Protections in an Internal Investigation Form," and
A. No. I didn't have any issues hearing. Q. Now, you were told here at line 22 that y were being interviewed as part of an administration investigation. Do you see that? A. Yes. I see it. Q. What does an administrative investigation mean to you? A. The administration that I'm part of, whice is Metropolitan Police Department, is investigation me. Q. And you were told a couple of lines dow that it was an official investigation, correct? A. Yes. On line 25, I see that. Q. And somebody at Metro alleged that you violated some Metro policies; is that correct? A. Yes. Q. And the first allegation was that you failed to activate your body-worn camera before arriving at the incident, correct? A. Yes.	interview, the interview will be stopped and you will retain all rights afforded to you as a subject employee."  What does that mean to you?  A. Give me one second. I want to re-read it. I guess if you go through the interview with any misconduct it's a pretty broad statement it will be stopped.  Q. Do you know what the word "culpable" means? A. Responsible. Q. Now, you were being compelled to provide information, correct?  A. Yes. Q. And you understood that you were required to be truthful, correct?  A. Yes. Q. And there's a form there that's referenced on line 14 that says, "Truthfulness: Did you receive and read a copy of the Employee Obligation and Protections in an Internal Investigation Form," and you said yes.
A. No. I didn't have any issues hearing. Q. Now, you were told here at line 22 that y were being interviewed as part of an administration investigation. Do you see that? A. Yes. I see it. Q. What does an administrative investigation mean to you? A. The administration that I'm part of, whice is Metropolitan Police Department, is investigat me. Q. And you were told a couple of lines dow that it was an official investigation, correct? A. Yes. On line 25, I see that. Q. And somebody at Metro alleged that you violated some Metro policies; is that correct? A. Yes. Q. And the first allegation was that you failed to activate your body-worn camera before arriving at the incident, correct? A. Yes. Q. And the second allegation made by some	interview, the interview will be stopped and you will retain all rights afforded to you as a subject employee."  What does that mean to you?  A. Give me one second. I want to re-read it.  I guess if you go through the interview with any misconduct it's a pretty broad statement it will be stopped.  Q. Do you know what the word "culpable" means? A. Responsible.  Q. Now, you were being compelled to provide information, correct?  A. Yes.  Q. And you understood that you were required to be truthful, correct?  A. Yes.  Q. And there's a form there that's referenced on line 14 that says, "Truthfulness: Did you receive and read a copy of the Employee Obligation and Protections in an Internal Investigation Form," and you said yes.  Ebody  Lebody  Lebod
A. No. I didn't have any issues hearing. Q. Now, you were told here at line 22 that y were being interviewed as part of an administration investigation. Do you see that? A. Yes. I see it. Q. What does an administrative investigation mean to you? A. The administration that I'm part of, whice is Metropolitan Police Department, is investigat me. Q. And you were told a couple of lines dow that it was an official investigation, correct? A. Yes. On line 25, I see that. Q. And somebody at Metro alleged that you violated some Metro policies; is that correct? A. Yes. Q. And the first allegation was that you failed to activate your body-worn camera before arriving at the incident, correct? A. Yes. Q. And the second allegation made by some	interview, the interview will be stopped and you will retain all rights afforded to you as a subject employee."  What does that mean to you?  A. Give me one second. I want to re-read it.  I guess if you go through the interview with any misconduct it's a pretty broad statement it will be stopped.  Q. Do you know what the word "culpable" means?  A. Responsible.  Q. Now, you were being compelled to provide information, correct?  A. Yes.  Q. And you understood that you were required to be truthful, correct?  A. Yes.  Q. And there's a form there that's referenced on line 14 that says, "Truthfulness: Did you receive and read a copy of the Employee Obligation and Protections in an Internal Investigation Form," and you said yes.  A. Yeah, it says, "Yes, I did." As of right now, thinking back two years, I don't remember what
A. No. I didn't have any issues hearing. Q. Now, you were told here at line 22 that y were being interviewed as part of an administration. Do you see that? A. Yes. I see it. Q. What does an administrative investigation mean to you? A. The administration that I'm part of, whice is Metropolitan Police Department, is investigated me. Q. And you were told a couple of lines dow that it was an official investigation, correct? A. Yes. On line 25, I see that. Q. And somebody at Metro alleged that you violated some Metro policies; is that correct? A. Yes. Q. And the first allegation was that you failed to activate your body-worn camera before arriving at the incident, correct? A. Yes. Q. And the second allegation made by some at Metro was that you failed to intervene while the	interview, the interview will be stopped and you will retain all rights afforded to you as a subject employee."  What does that mean to you?  A. Give me one second. I want to re-read it. I guess if you go through the interview with any misconduct it's a pretty broad statement it will be stopped.  Q. Do you know what the word "culpable" means? A. Responsible. Q. Now, you were being compelled to provide information, correct?  A. Yes. Q. And you understood that you were required to be truthful, correct? A. Yes. Q. And there's a form there that's referenced on line 14 that says, "Truthfulness: Did you receive and read a copy of the Employee Obligation and Protections in an Internal Investigation Form," and you said yes.  A. Yeah, it says, "Yes, I did." As of right now, thinking back two years, I don't remember what

9 (Pages 30 to 33)

Page 32
A. Yes.
Q. When was that?
A. I can't recall.
Q. How many times have you been recertified in
5 the LVNR?
A. Several because we have to go through our
DTs, defensive tactics. We have to recertify. But a
specific number, I can't recall.
Q. When you're recertified, do you receive a
certificate? Or how are you notified that you're
recertified?  A The defensive factics officer says yes, you
71. The defensive factics officer says yes, you
passed, you did the technique properly. And then
they document it and send it in.  O Now there was a question on the bottom of
Q. Tron, there was a question on the bottom of
page 3, mie 17. 10 says. Oni, ao you nave any
questions about the rights of peace officers of
rights perturing to this interview.
Tour wis no.
What is your and standing of the rights of
peace officers.
11. The police officers small peace officers, as
Thave do Thave any questions about our rights
Q. And do you know what your rights are? A to this interview.
A to this interview.
Page 33
To an extent, yes.
<ol> <li>Q. Is it your understanding that Las Vegas</li> </ol>
Metropolitan Police Department will pay any judgment
against you if there's a judgment against you?
5 MR. ANDERSON: Objection. Form.
6 Go ahead.
7 THE WITNESS: Yes.
BY MR. LAGOMARSINO:
Q. And did you know that at the time of the
incident with Mr. Farmer?
11 A. Yes.
MR. ANDERSON: Objection.
BY MR. LAGOMARSINO:
Q. Are you taught that at some point in your
15
15 training?
training?  A. That if there's a can you repeat it?
manning.
A. That if there's a can you repeat it?
A. That if there's a can you repeat it? Q. If there's an incident involving your
A. That if there's a can you repeat it? Q. If there's an incident involving your conduct or alleged conduct and you're sued for it,
A. That if there's a can you repeat it?  Q. If there's an incident involving your conduct or alleged conduct and you're sued for it,  Metro will indemnify you?
A. That if there's a can you repeat it?  Q. If there's an incident involving your  conduct or alleged conduct and you're sued for it,  Metro will indemnify you?  A. Yes.
A. That if there's a can you repeat it?  Q. If there's an incident involving your conduct or alleged conduct and you're sued for it, Metro will indemnify you?  A. Yes.  Q. And you were aware of that at the time of the incident?  A. Yes.
A. That if there's a can you repeat it?  Q. If there's an incident involving your  conduct or alleged conduct and you're sued for it,  Metro will indemnify you?  A. Yes.  Q. And you were aware of that at the time of  the incident?

10 (Pages 34 to 37)

	10 (Pages 34 to 37)
Page 34	Page 36
do something outside of the boundaries of what we are taught specifically, you can be held liable if it's not within our spectrum of what we're taught.  Q. And in that situation where you do something outside the boundaries of what you're taught, is it your understanding that you'll still be indemnified?  A. Yes.  Q. What was your shift on the date of the Tashi Farmer incident?  A. My shift for that day?  Q. Right.  A. I believe I came in a little later. It's usually around 8:00 p.m. until 4:00, 4:00 or 5:00 a.m. But I came in a little later because I was purchasing a house.  Q. So what time did you get in?  A. Roughly 10:00, 10:30.  Q. And your days off at the time were Monday, Tuesday, Wednesday?  A. That sounds correct.	Are there guidelines provided to you by  Metro as to tips on how to testify in a proceeding?  MR. ANDERSON: Objection. Form.  Go ahead.  THE WITNESS: Not to my recollection.  BY MR. LAGOMARSINO:  Q. Or tips on how to dress for a deposition or anything like that?  A. Not to my recollection.  Q. The night of the incident with Mr. Farmer, did you have body armor on?  A. Yes.  Q. And you had your body camera on?  A. Yes.  Q. Are you trained that if you are going to, as they say, roll code, that you're supposed to activate your body camera?  A. Yes.  Q. Tell me about the training you receive in that regard.  A. If you roll code, roll Code 3, you are to
Q. So are you right-handed?	activate your body camera.
23 A. Yes.	Q. Why is that?
Q. Can you stand up for the camera and just indicate to us what tools you would have had on your	A. This way it captivates captures the incident at hand.
Page 35	Page 37
belt the night of the Tashi Farmer incident?  A. Let's see. I would have had my magazines, my gun, my two handcuffs in the case, OC spray, radio, and my camera.  Q. All right. Did you ever carry a med kit with you?  A. Yes. I did have a med kit as well. I don't remember if I had it at that time. But yes, I usually do carry a med kit.  Q. Would it have been your regular practice to carry a med kit at the time of the incident with Tashi Farmer?  A. That would be my regular practice, yes.  Q. And what was in your med kit?  A. It was just a tourniquet.  Q. Did you ever see what was in Kenneth  Lopera's med kit?  A. Not that I can recollect.  Q. Did you also carry a Taser?  A. Yes. Taser, too.  Q. Where would you carry that?  A. Taser would be right here.  Q. Just for the record, left front?  A. Left front.  Q. Okay. When strike that.	Q. Do you know why that's important? Were you trained?  A. Yes. Q. Why were you trained that that's important? A. This way everything can be seen on camera. Q. So the public can have transparency? MR. ANDERSON: Objection. Form. MR. LAGOMARSINO: Let me rephrase. BY MR. LAGOMARSINO: Q. Were you trained that one of the reasons for the body cameras is for public transparency? A. Yes. Q. Is it pretty easy to activate your body camera? A. Yes. Q. How do you do that? A. You go ahead and hit the battery camera part twice; you give it a tap twice. Q. Can you go ahead and demonstrate for us how you do that? A. Sure. Standing up? Q. Yes. A. Okay. Q. Were you having any problems with your battery that night?

11 (Pages 38 to 41)

		11 (Pages 38 to 41)
	Page 38	Page 40
1	A. Not to my recollection.	before, but I'm going to give it to you now. From
2	Q. Any problems with your camera that you can	time to time I'm going to ask you to give me some
3	recall?	estimates or approximations. I don't want you to
4	A. Not to my recollection.	guess, but you know the difference between a guess
5	Q. Are you a defensive tactics instructor?	and an estimate?
6	A. No.	6 A. Yes.
7	Q. Were you at that time?	Q. Can you estimate as to how many times you
8	A. No.	had been to the Venetian before this incident in a
9		
10	Q. Can you describe the vehicle that you were	Work capacity.
11	assigned that evening?	11. 1011.
	A. I believe we were in a Ford Explorer SUV.	Q. After this incident, did you at some point
12	Q. Did you have any other tools in the Ford	stop being a partner with Officer Tran?
13	Explorer besides those you were carrying with you?	13 A. No.
14	A. Yes. A shotgun and a low lethal shotgun.	Q. Are you still a partner with him today?
15	Q. Was there any kind of medical kit in that	15 A. No.
16	vehicle?	Q. Who is your partner now?
17	A. Yes. It's usually placed in the glove box.	A. I ride solo.
18	Q. What's in that kit?	Q. When is the last time you had a partner?
19	A. There's a tourniquet, I believe. I can't	19 A. Last week.
20	recall everything off the top of my head. There's	Q. Was that an exception to the rule or
21	gauze, scissors. I can't recall everything else that	A. Yes. We had for New Year's Eve, we had
22	would be in there.	to ride AB roster, meaning 12-hour shifts, and you
23	Q. As part of your training with Metro, were	have a partner for those three days. And that's
24	you required to be CPR certified?	usually my partner when I have to ride with someone.
25	A. Yes.	Q. Who was your partner?
	Page 39	Page 41
1	Q. Are you still CPR certified today?	A. Recently?
2	A. Yes.	<sup>2</sup> Q. Yeah.
3	Q. Were you CPR certified at the time of the	<sup>3</sup> A. Sam Guzman.
4	incident with Mr. Farmer?	4 Q. G-u-z-m-a-n?
5	A. Yes.	5 A. Correct.
6	Q. When we say CPR certified, does that	<sup>6</sup> Q. When did you stop being Officer Tran's
7	include mouth-to-mouth resuscitation, or simply	7 partner?
8	pushing down on the person's chest?	A. I transferred to day shifts, and I believe
9	A. Pushing down on the person's chest, and I	9 that was in June or July of that year.
10	believe mouth-to-mouth as well. I remember in the	10 Q. '17?
11	Academy several times we did mouth-to-mouth.	11 A. Correct.
12	Q. Who was your acting sergeant the night of	Q. Did you ever train with Sergeant Crumrine's
13	the Farmer incident?	13 squad?
14	A. Sergeant Crumrine.	14 A. No.
15		14. 110.
16	Q. That was the first time that you had worked with him?	Q. There is the mercent with the rame, had
17		you ever mee remieur Eopera cerere.
18	A. As my acting sergeant, yes.  O. Was that the first time that you had ever	11. I ve seen min. I vet in conversation of
19	Q. Was that the first time that you had ever	and and the state of the state
	been on the Venetian premises in a work capacity?	Q. This now so:
20	A. I had calls there before. Several calls.	A. I seen him in briefing the other squad.
21	Q. What kind of calls had you had there	Q. Did you ever know anybody who knew him
22	before?	22 personally?
23	A. Everything from trespassing to petty	23 A. No.
24	larceny. A few calls. It was just a couple.	Q. So can you please turn to page 12 of your
200	Q. And I didn't give you an instruction	<sup>25</sup> CIRT statement. At line 11, Detective Kirkegard
25	Q. That addit give you all histraction	Circi statement. At the 11, Detective Kirkegard

13 (Pages 46 to 49)

	13 (Pages 46 to 49)
Page 46	Page 48
A. There is a code for that as well.	there was not a gang of people involved, correct?
Q. And what is that?	<sup>2</sup> A. No.
A. That would be 413B.	Q. And there was Tashi Farmer didn't have a
Q. Is there a code, person trying to carjack	4 knife or a gun that you could see, correct?
5 or steal a car?	5 A. Not that I could see right there, none.
A. There's a couple different ways you can say	6 Q. When you arrived, Lopera had Farmer in what
that. But I mean, you wouldn't be wrong to say I	you perceived to be an LVNR, correct?
8 have an individual trying to carjack a vehicle.	8 A. I was only able to see one hand. But from
9 Q. So the only thing you heard that day was	9 my perception, yes, LVNR.
10 Code Red, correct?	Q. And Lopera was behind Farmer when he had
A. Correct. It was Venetian, give me a Red.	that perceived LVNR, correct?
Q. Sorry. And I misphrased that question.	12 A. Yes.
The only thing you heard were words or	Q. And Crumrine was on the bottom half of
words to the effect "Venetian, give me a Code Red,"	14 Farmer's body, correct?
15 correct?	15 A. Yes.
16 A. Yes.	Q. And Crumrine's chest was facing the front
Q. And all that means to you is that there's	of Farmer's legs, correct?
an emergency, correct?	18 A. Yes.
A. Officer needs help, emergency.	MR. LAGOMARSINO: All right. We're going
Q. What are all the possibilities that can	to just take a quick break and then come back.
fall under that code?	THE VIDEOGRAPHER: The time is
MR. ANDERSON: Objection. Form.	approximately 10:59 a.m. We are going off the
23 BY MR. LAGOMARSINO:	<sup>23</sup> record.
Q. Officer needs help is one.	(A recess was taken from 10:59 a.m.
A. What are the possible scenarios that the	25 to 11:12 a.m.)
Page 47	D 40
	Page 49
officer would call for a Red?	1 THE VIDEOGRAPHER: The time is
officer would call for a Red? Q. Yes. Thanks for clarifying. Yes.	THE VIDEOGRAPHER: The time is approximately 11:12 a.m. We are back on the record.
officer would call for a Red? Q. Yes. Thanks for clarifying. Yes. A. Getting beat up. Getting shot at. Getting	THE VIDEOGRAPHER: The time is approximately 11:12 a.m. We are back on the record. BY MR. LAGOMARSINO:
officer would call for a Red? Q. Yes. Thanks for clarifying. Yes. A. Getting beat up. Getting shot at. Getting stabbed at. Getting a gang of people striking the	THE VIDEOGRAPHER: The time is approximately 11:12 a.m. We are back on the record. BY MR. LAGOMARSINO: Q. Do you understand you're still under oath?
officer would call for a Red? Q. Yes. Thanks for clarifying. Yes. A. Getting beat up. Getting shot at. Getting stabbed at. Getting a gang of people striking the officer.	THE VIDEOGRAPHER: The time is approximately 11:12 a.m. We are back on the record. BY MR. LAGOMARSINO: Q. Do you understand you're still under oath? A. Yes.
officer would call for a Red? Q. Yes. Thanks for clarifying. Yes. A. Getting beat up. Getting shot at. Getting stabbed at. Getting a gang of people striking the officer. When I hear a Red, I'm thinking the worst	THE VIDEOGRAPHER: The time is approximately 11:12 a.m. We are back on the record. BY MR. LAGOMARSINO: Q. Do you understand you're still under oath? A. Yes. Q. So who made the decision to roll code, you
officer would call for a Red? Q. Yes. Thanks for clarifying. Yes. A. Getting beat up. Getting shot at. Getting stabbed at. Getting a gang of people striking the officer. When I hear a Red, I'm thinking the worst of the worst that can happen to an officer.	THE VIDEOGRAPHER: The time is approximately 11:12 a.m. We are back on the record. BY MR. LAGOMARSINO: Q. Do you understand you're still under oath? A. Yes. Q. So who made the decision to roll code, you or Tran or both?
officer would call for a Red? Q. Yes. Thanks for clarifying. Yes. A. Getting beat up. Getting shot at. Getting stabbed at. Getting a gang of people striking the officer. When I hear a Red, I'm thinking the worst of the worst that can happen to an officer. Q. Is the Red solely focused on the officer,	THE VIDEOGRAPHER: The time is approximately 11:12 a.m. We are back on the record. BY MR. LAGOMARSINO: Q. Do you understand you're still under oath? A. Yes. Q. So who made the decision to roll code, you or Tran or both? A. Both.
officer would call for a Red? Q. Yes. Thanks for clarifying. Yes. A. Getting beat up. Getting shot at. Getting stabbed at. Getting a gang of people striking the officer. When I hear a Red, I'm thinking the worst of the worst that can happen to an officer. Q. Is the Red solely focused on the officer, or could it also be focused on a citizen?	THE VIDEOGRAPHER: The time is approximately 11:12 a.m. We are back on the record. BY MR. LAGOMARSINO: Q. Do you understand you're still under oath? A. Yes. Q. So who made the decision to roll code, you or Tran or both? A. Both. Q. And you made that decision based on what?
officer would call for a Red? Q. Yes. Thanks for clarifying. Yes. A. Getting beat up. Getting shot at. Getting stabbed at. Getting a gang of people striking the officer. When I hear a Red, I'm thinking the worst of the worst that can happen to an officer. Q. Is the Red solely focused on the officer, or could it also be focused on a citizen? A. To me, how I interpret it, the officer.	THE VIDEOGRAPHER: The time is approximately 11:12 a.m. We are back on the record. BY MR. LAGOMARSINO: Q. Do you understand you're still under oath? A. Yes. Q. So who made the decision to roll code, you or Tran or both? A. Both. Q. And you made that decision based on what? A. The fact that all we heard was, over the
officer would call for a Red? Q. Yes. Thanks for clarifying. Yes. A. Getting beat up. Getting shot at. Getting stabbed at. Getting a gang of people striking the officer. When I hear a Red, I'm thinking the worst of the worst that can happen to an officer. Q. Is the Red solely focused on the officer, or could it also be focused on a citizen? A. To me, how I interpret it, the officer. Q. Not just to you. But as how Metro trains	THE VIDEOGRAPHER: The time is approximately 11:12 a.m. We are back on the record. BY MR. LAGOMARSINO: Q. Do you understand you're still under oath? A. Yes. Q. So who made the decision to roll code, you or Tran or both? A. Both. Q. And you made that decision based on what? A. The fact that all we heard was, over the radio, was "Venetian, give me a Red."
officer would call for a Red? Q. Yes. Thanks for clarifying. Yes. A. Getting beat up. Getting shot at. Getting stabbed at. Getting a gang of people striking the officer. When I hear a Red, I'm thinking the worst of the worst that can happen to an officer. Q. Is the Red solely focused on the officer, or could it also be focused on a citizen? A. To me, how I interpret it, the officer. Q. Not just to you. But as how Metro trains you. If somebody calls out a Code Red over the	THE VIDEOGRAPHER: The time is approximately 11:12 a.m. We are back on the record. BY MR. LAGOMARSINO: Q. Do you understand you're still under oath? A. Yes. Q. So who made the decision to roll code, you or Tran or both? A. Both. Q. And you made that decision based on what? A. The fact that all we heard was, over the radio, was "Venetian, give me a Red."
officer would call for a Red? Q. Yes. Thanks for clarifying. Yes. A. Getting beat up. Getting shot at. Getting stabbed at. Getting a gang of people striking the officer. When I hear a Red, I'm thinking the worst of the worst that can happen to an officer. Q. Is the Red solely focused on the officer, or could it also be focused on a citizen? A. To me, how I interpret it, the officer. Q. Not just to you. But as how Metro trains you. If somebody calls out a Code Red over the radio, according to your training, could that also	THE VIDEOGRAPHER: The time is approximately 11:12 a.m. We are back on the record. BY MR. LAGOMARSINO: Q. Do you understand you're still under oath? A. Yes. Q. So who made the decision to roll code, you or Tran or both? A. Both. Q. And you made that decision based on what? A. The fact that all we heard was, over the radio, was "Venetian, give me a Red." And the dispatcher came on the radio and said "Venetian I, what's your location?" It seemed
officer would call for a Red? Q. Yes. Thanks for clarifying. Yes. A. Getting beat up. Getting shot at. Getting stabbed at. Getting a gang of people striking the officer. When I hear a Red, I'm thinking the worst of the worst that can happen to an officer. Q. Is the Red solely focused on the officer, or could it also be focused on a citizen? A. To me, how I interpret it, the officer. Q. Not just to you. But as how Metro trains you. If somebody calls out a Code Red over the radio, according to your training, could that also	THE VIDEOGRAPHER: The time is approximately 11:12 a.m. We are back on the record. BY MR. LAGOMARSINO: Q. Do you understand you're still under oath? A. Yes. Q. So who made the decision to roll code, you or Tran or both? A. Both. Q. And you made that decision based on what? A. The fact that all we heard was, over the radio, was "Venetian, give me a Red." And the dispatcher came on the radio and said "Venetian I, what's your location?" It seemed
officer would call for a Red? Q. Yes. Thanks for clarifying. Yes. A. Getting beat up. Getting shot at. Getting stabbed at. Getting a gang of people striking the officer. When I hear a Red, I'm thinking the worst of the worst that can happen to an officer. Q. Is the Red solely focused on the officer, or could it also be focused on a citizen? A. To me, how I interpret it, the officer. Q. Not just to you. But as how Metro trains you. If somebody calls out a Code Red over the radio, according to your training, could that also apply to a citizen as having an emergency? A. Not to my recollection.	THE VIDEOGRAPHER: The time is approximately 11:12 a.m. We are back on the record. BY MR. LAGOMARSINO: Q. Do you understand you're still under oath? A. Yes. Q. So who made the decision to roll code, you or Tran or both? A. Both. Q. And you made that decision based on what? A. The fact that all we heard was, over the radio, was "Venetian, give me a Red." And the dispatcher came on the radio and said "Venetian I, what's your location?" It seemed like an eternity and nobody keyed up. Q. What's an AM?
officer would call for a Red? Q. Yes. Thanks for clarifying. Yes. A. Getting beat up. Getting shot at. Getting stabbed at. Getting a gang of people striking the officer. When I hear a Red, I'm thinking the worst of the worst that can happen to an officer. Q. Is the Red solely focused on the officer, or could it also be focused on a citizen? A. To me, how I interpret it, the officer. Q. Not just to you. But as how Metro trains you. If somebody calls out a Code Red over the radio, according to your training, could that also apply to a citizen as having an emergency? A. Not to my recollection.	THE VIDEOGRAPHER: The time is approximately 11:12 a.m. We are back on the record. BY MR. LAGOMARSINO: Q. Do you understand you're still under oath? A. Yes. Q. So who made the decision to roll code, you or Tran or both? A. Both. Q. And you made that decision based on what? A. The fact that all we heard was, over the radio, was "Venetian, give me a Red." And the dispatcher came on the radio and said "Venetian I, what's your location?" It seemed like an eternity and nobody keyed up. Q. What's an AM?
officer would call for a Red? Q. Yes. Thanks for clarifying. Yes. A. Getting beat up. Getting shot at. Getting stabbed at. Getting a gang of people striking the officer. When I hear a Red, I'm thinking the worst of the worst that can happen to an officer. Q. Is the Red solely focused on the officer, or could it also be focused on a citizen? A. To me, how I interpret it, the officer. Q. Not just to you. But as how Metro trains you. If somebody calls out a Code Red over the radio, according to your training, could that also apply to a citizen as having an emergency? A. Not to my recollection. Q. Okay. So can you say those possibilities again. You said a gang of people? A. Fights.	THE VIDEOGRAPHER: The time is approximately 11:12 a.m. We are back on the record. BY MR. LAGOMARSINO: Q. Do you understand you're still under oath? A. Yes. Q. So who made the decision to roll code, you or Tran or both? A. Both. Q. And you made that decision based on what? A. The fact that all we heard was, over the radio, was "Venetian, give me a Red." And the dispatcher came on the radio and said "Venetian I, what's your location?" It seemed like an eternity and nobody keyed up. Q. What's an AM? A. The dispatcher. It's a message they send.
officer would call for a Red? Q. Yes. Thanks for clarifying. Yes. A. Getting beat up. Getting shot at. Getting stabbed at. Getting a gang of people striking the officer. When I hear a Red, I'm thinking the worst of the worst that can happen to an officer. Q. Is the Red solely focused on the officer, or could it also be focused on a citizen? A. To me, how I interpret it, the officer. Q. Not just to you. But as how Metro trains you. If somebody calls out a Code Red over the radio, according to your training, could that also apply to a citizen as having an emergency? A. Not to my recollection. Q. Okay. So can you say those possibilities again. You said a gang of people?	THE VIDEOGRAPHER: The time is approximately 11:12 a.m. We are back on the record. BY MR. LAGOMARSINO: Q. Do you understand you're still under oath? A. Yes. Q. So who made the decision to roll code, you or Tran or both? A. Both. Q. And you made that decision based on what? A. The fact that all we heard was, over the radio, was "Venetian, give me a Red." And the dispatcher came on the radio and said "Venetian I, what's your location?" It seemed like an eternity and nobody keyed up. Q. What's an AM? A. The dispatcher. It's a message they send. Q. Did you send any AM?
officer would call for a Red? Q. Yes. Thanks for clarifying. Yes. A. Getting beat up. Getting shot at. Getting stabbed at. Getting a gang of people striking the officer. When I hear a Red, I'm thinking the worst of the worst that can happen to an officer. Q. Is the Red solely focused on the officer, or could it also be focused on a citizen? A. To me, how I interpret it, the officer. Q. Not just to you. But as how Metro trains you. If somebody calls out a Code Red over the radio, according to your training, could that also apply to a citizen as having an emergency? A. Not to my recollection. Q. Okay. So can you say those possibilities again. You said a gang of people? A. Fights. Are you referring to an officer calling for a Red?	THE VIDEOGRAPHER: The time is approximately 11:12 a.m. We are back on the record. BY MR. LAGOMARSINO: Q. Do you understand you're still under oath? A. Yes. Q. So who made the decision to roll code, you or Tran or both? A. Both. Q. And you made that decision based on what? A. The fact that all we heard was, over the radio, was "Venetian, give me a Red." And the dispatcher came on the radio and said "Venetian I, what's your location?" It seemed like an eternity and nobody keyed up. Q. What's an AM? A. The dispatcher. It's a message they send. Q. Did you send any AM? A. I can't recall. I don't believe so. Q. What is that? Is that like an instant message?
officer would call for a Red? Q. Yes. Thanks for clarifying. Yes. A. Getting beat up. Getting shot at. Getting stabbed at. Getting a gang of people striking the officer. When I hear a Red, I'm thinking the worst of the worst that can happen to an officer. Q. Is the Red solely focused on the officer, or could it also be focused on a citizen? A. To me, how I interpret it, the officer. Q. Not just to you. But as how Metro trains you. If somebody calls out a Code Red over the radio, according to your training, could that also apply to a citizen as having an emergency? A. Not to my recollection. Q. Okay. So can you say those possibilities again. You said a gang of people? A. Fights. Are you referring to an officer calling for a Red? Q. Yes.	THE VIDEOGRAPHER: The time is approximately 11:12 a.m. We are back on the record. BY MR. LAGOMARSINO: Q. Do you understand you're still under oath? A. Yes. Q. So who made the decision to roll code, you or Tran or both? A. Both. Q. And you made that decision based on what? A. The fact that all we heard was, over the radio, was "Venetian, give me a Red." And the dispatcher came on the radio and said "Venetian I, what's your location?" It seemed like an eternity and nobody keyed up. Q. What's an AM? A. The dispatcher. It's a message they send. Q. Did you send any AM? A. I can't recall. I don't believe so. Q. What is that? Is that like an instant message? A. It's a message that you send to a
officer would call for a Red? Q. Yes. Thanks for clarifying. Yes. A. Getting beat up. Getting shot at. Getting stabbed at. Getting a gang of people striking the officer. When I hear a Red, I'm thinking the worst of the worst that can happen to an officer. Q. Is the Red solely focused on the officer, or could it also be focused on a citizen? A. To me, how I interpret it, the officer. Q. Not just to you. But as how Metro trains you. If somebody calls out a Code Red over the radio, according to your training, could that also apply to a citizen as having an emergency? A. Not to my recollection. Q. Okay. So can you say those possibilities again. You said a gang of people? A. Fights. Are you referring to an officer calling for a Red? Q. Yes. A. Any sort of emergency. Maybe someone is	THE VIDEOGRAPHER: The time is approximately 11:12 a.m. We are back on the record. BY MR. LAGOMARSINO: Q. Do you understand you're still under oath? A. Yes. Q. So who made the decision to roll code, you or Tran or both? A. Both. Q. And you made that decision based on what? A. The fact that all we heard was, over the radio, was "Venetian, give me a Red." And the dispatcher came on the radio and said "Venetian I, what's your location?" It seemed like an eternity and nobody keyed up. Q. What's an AM? A. The dispatcher. It's a message they send. Q. Did you send any AM? A. I can't recall. I don't believe so. Q. What is that? Is that like an instant message? A. It's a message that you send to a dispatcher. I guess we can communicate over
officer would call for a Red? Q. Yes. Thanks for clarifying. Yes. A. Getting beat up. Getting shot at. Getting stabbed at. Getting a gang of people striking the officer. When I hear a Red, I'm thinking the worst of the worst that can happen to an officer. Q. Is the Red solely focused on the officer, or could it also be focused on a citizen? A. To me, how I interpret it, the officer. Q. Not just to you. But as how Metro trains you. If somebody calls out a Code Red over the radio, according to your training, could that also apply to a citizen as having an emergency? A. Not to my recollection. Q. Okay. So can you say those possibilities again. You said a gang of people? A. Fights. Are you referring to an officer calling for a Red? Q. Yes. A. Any sort of emergency. Maybe someone is trying to attack him, hurt him, strike him, damaged	THE VIDEOGRAPHER: The time is approximately 11:12 a.m. We are back on the record. BY MR. LAGOMARSINO: Q. Do you understand you're still under oath? A. Yes. Q. So who made the decision to roll code, you or Tran or both? A. Both. Q. And you made that decision based on what? A. The fact that all we heard was, over the radio, was "Venetian, give me a Red." And the dispatcher came on the radio and said "Venetian I, what's your location?" It seemed like an eternity and nobody keyed up. Q. What's an AM? A. The dispatcher. It's a message they send. Q. Did you send any AM? A. I can't recall. I don't believe so. Q. What is that? Is that like an instant message? A. It's a message that you send to a dispatcher. I guess we can communicate over almost like a text message for the computers.
officer would call for a Red? Q. Yes. Thanks for clarifying. Yes. A. Getting beat up. Getting shot at. Getting stabbed at. Getting a gang of people striking the officer. When I hear a Red, I'm thinking the worst of the worst that can happen to an officer. Q. Is the Red solely focused on the officer, or could it also be focused on a citizen? A. To me, how I interpret it, the officer. Q. Not just to you. But as how Metro trains you. If somebody calls out a Code Red over the radio, according to your training, could that also apply to a citizen as having an emergency? A. Not to my recollection. Q. Okay. So can you say those possibilities again. You said a gang of people? A. Fights. Are you referring to an officer calling for a Red? Q. Yes. A. Any sort of emergency. Maybe someone is	THE VIDEOGRAPHER: The time is approximately 11:12 a.m. We are back on the record. BY MR. LAGOMARSINO: Q. Do you understand you're still under oath? A. Yes. Q. So who made the decision to roll code, you or Tran or both? A. Both. Q. And you made that decision based on what? A. The fact that all we heard was, over the radio, was "Venetian, give me a Red." And the dispatcher came on the radio and said "Venetian I, what's your location?" It seemed like an eternity and nobody keyed up. Q. What's an AM? A. The dispatcher. It's a message they send. Q. Did you send any AM? A. I can't recall. I don't believe so. Q. What is that? Is that like an instant message? A. It's a message that you send to a dispatcher. I guess we can communicate over

14 (Pages 50 to 53)

THE RESIDENCE OF THE PARTY OF T		
	Page 50	Page 52
1	A. Approximately 10, 15 feet.	between Sergeant Crumrine and Officer Lopera when you
2	Q. Were you driving or were you a passenger?	2 arrived on scene or any verbal commands being given
3	A. I was a passenger.	3 to Farmer?"
4	Q. Did you and Officer Tran do any preplanning	4 What was your answer?
5	on your way there or after you got there?	5 A. I can't recall.
6	A. No.	6 Q. Sitting here, does your answer change to
7	Q. What is preplanning?	7 that question?
8	A. I guess you could say premeditation of how	8 A. I still can't recall, no.
9	you would handle a situation.	9 Q. And there were security guards on the
10	Q. And you did not activate your body camera	10 scene?
11	on the way to the Venetian, correct?	11 A. Correct.
12	A. Correct.	Q. Do you recall how many?
13	Q. When did you activate your body camera?	13 A. No. I can't recall.
14	A. It would have to be sometime when we got	Q. Going to page 21. So you let me walk
15	there. I can't approximately remember when it was.	you through this, and tell me if I'm stating it
16	Q. Can you please turn to page 17. So you	16 incorrectly.
17	were asked during your CIRT statement how long did it	So you arrive on the scene. You get out of
18	take you to get there and you said "no more than 20	the car. How do you what's the pace of you
19	seconds."	getting to where Lopera was? Walk? Run?
20	Is that 20 seconds in the car?	A. It was a run.
21	A. That's correct.	Q. Then you get to where Lopera is. Do you
22	<ul> <li>Q. And you were asked again, Do you recall</li> </ul>	pause, or what do you do next?
23	having any communications with Officer Tran on the	A. To the best of my recollection, I went
24	way to the scene?	towards Tashi Farmer's head because I seen Lopera
25	A. I cannot recall.	struggling, Tashi Farmer and Crumrine.
	Page 51	Page 53
1	,	
1 2	Q. And then do you believe you had any	<sup>1</sup> My partner, Tran, was up by the Tashi
	,	<ul> <li>My partner, Tran, was up by the Tashi</li> <li>Farmer's head. And the first thing I thought was to</li> </ul>
2	Q. And then do you believe you had any communication with Officer Tran as you exited the	<ul> <li>My partner, Tran, was up by the Tashi</li> <li>Farmer's head. And the first thing I thought was to</li> </ul>
2	Q. And then do you believe you had any communication with Officer Tran as you exited the vehicle?	1 My partner, Tran, was up by the Tashi 2 Farmer's head. And the first thing I thought was to 3 use our segmenting technique, so I went down to Tashi
2 3 4	Q. And then do you believe you had any communication with Officer Tran as you exited the vehicle?  A. I don't believe so. All I remember is I	My partner, Tran, was up by the Tashi Farmer's head. And the first thing I thought was to use our segmenting technique, so I went down to Tashi Farmer's legs.
2 3 4 5 6 7	Q. And then do you believe you had any communication with Officer Tran as you exited the vehicle?  A. I don't believe so. All I remember is I said over the radio, I said Link 1, we're in the rear	My partner, Tran, was up by the Tashi Farmer's head. And the first thing I thought was to use our segmenting technique, so I went down to Tashi Farmer's legs. Q. All right. So we'll break it down here a little bit. You get out of the car. You run to the scene, or you run to where Lopera was.
2 3 4 5 6 7 8	Q. And then do you believe you had any communication with Officer Tran as you exited the vehicle?  A. I don't believe so. All I remember is I said over the radio, I said Link 1, we're in the rear of Venetian. But no communication with Tran.  Q. Okay. So it looks like on page 18 of your statement, you're describing at lines 13 through 16	My partner, Tran, was up by the Tashi Farmer's head. And the first thing I thought was to use our segmenting technique, so I went down to Tashi Farmer's legs. Q. All right. So we'll break it down here a little bit. You get out of the car. You run to the scene, or you run to where Lopera was. Is it fair to say that between the time you
2 3 4 5 6 7 8	Q. And then do you believe you had any communication with Officer Tran as you exited the vehicle?  A. I don't believe so. All I remember is I said over the radio, I said Link 1, we're in the rear of Venetian. But no communication with Tran.  Q. Okay. So it looks like on page 18 of your statement, you're describing at lines 13 through 16 in more detail what you were seeing.	My partner, Tran, was up by the Tashi Farmer's head. And the first thing I thought was to use our segmenting technique, so I went down to Tashi Farmer's legs. Q. All right. So we'll break it down here a little bit. You get out of the car. You run to the scene, or you run to where Lopera was. Is it fair to say that between the time you arrived in your car and to the time that you arrived
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9	Q. And then do you believe you had any communication with Officer Tran as you exited the vehicle?  A. I don't believe so. All I remember is I said over the radio, I said Link 1, we're in the rear of Venetian. But no communication with Tran.  Q. Okay. So it looks like on page 18 of your statement, you're describing at lines 13 through 16 in more detail what you were seeing.  So I'll ask you here, Lopera's chest was	My partner, Tran, was up by the Tashi Farmer's head. And the first thing I thought was to use our segmenting technique, so I went down to Tashi Farmer's legs. Q. All right. So we'll break it down here a little bit. You get out of the car. You run to the scene, or you run to where Lopera was. Is it fair to say that between the time you arrived in your car and to the time that you arrived where Lopera was, you did not assess the scene?
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10	Q. And then do you believe you had any communication with Officer Tran as you exited the vehicle?  A. I don't believe so. All I remember is I said over the radio, I said Link 1, we're in the rear of Venetian. But no communication with Tran.  Q. Okay. So it looks like on page 18 of your statement, you're describing at lines 13 through 16 in more detail what you were seeing.  So I'll ask you here, Lopera's chest was against Farmer's back; is that correct?	My partner, Tran, was up by the Tashi Farmer's head. And the first thing I thought was to use our segmenting technique, so I went down to Tashi Farmer's legs. Q. All right. So we'll break it down here a little bit. You get out of the car. You run to the scene, or you run to where Lopera was. Is it fair to say that between the time you arrived in your car and to the time that you arrived where Lopera was, you did not assess the scene? MR. McNUTT: Objection. Form.
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11	Q. And then do you believe you had any communication with Officer Tran as you exited the vehicle?  A. I don't believe so. All I remember is I said over the radio, I said Link 1, we're in the rear of Venetian. But no communication with Tran.  Q. Okay. So it looks like on page 18 of your statement, you're describing at lines 13 through 16 in more detail what you were seeing.  So I'll ask you here, Lopera's chest was against Farmer's back; is that correct?  A. Yes.	My partner, Tran, was up by the Tashi Farmer's head. And the first thing I thought was to use our segmenting technique, so I went down to Tashi Farmer's legs. Q. All right. So we'll break it down here a little bit. You get out of the car. You run to the scene, or you run to where Lopera was. Is it fair to say that between the time you arrived in your car and to the time that you arrived where Lopera was, you did not assess the scene? MR. McNUTT: Objection. Form. MR. ANDERSON: Join.
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12	Q. And then do you believe you had any communication with Officer Tran as you exited the vehicle?  A. I don't believe so. All I remember is I said over the radio, I said Link 1, we're in the rear of Venetian. But no communication with Tran.  Q. Okay. So it looks like on page 18 of your statement, you're describing at lines 13 through 16 in more detail what you were seeing.  So I'll ask you here, Lopera's chest was against Farmer's back; is that correct?  A. Yes.  Q. And then you stated he had him in an LVNR?	My partner, Tran, was up by the Tashi Farmer's head. And the first thing I thought was to use our segmenting technique, so I went down to Tashi Farmer's legs. Q. All right. So we'll break it down here a little bit. You get out of the car. You run to the scene, or you run to where Lopera was. Is it fair to say that between the time you arrived in your car and to the time that you arrived where Lopera was, you did not assess the scene? MR. McNUTT: Objection. Form. MR. ANDERSON: Join. THE WITNESS: I checked the scene, yes.
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13	Q. And then do you believe you had any communication with Officer Tran as you exited the vehicle?  A. I don't believe so. All I remember is I said over the radio, I said Link 1, we're in the rear of Venetian. But no communication with Tran.  Q. Okay. So it looks like on page 18 of your statement, you're describing at lines 13 through 16 in more detail what you were seeing.  So I'll ask you here, Lopera's chest was against Farmer's back; is that correct?  A. Yes.  Q. And then you stated he had him in an LVNR?  A. It would appear to be an LVNR, yes.	My partner, Tran, was up by the Tashi Farmer's head. And the first thing I thought was to use our segmenting technique, so I went down to Tashi Farmer's legs. Q. All right. So we'll break it down here a little bit. You get out of the car. You run to the scene, or you run to where Lopera was. Is it fair to say that between the time you arrived in your car and to the time that you arrived where Lopera was, you did not assess the scene? MR. McNUTT: Objection. Form. MR. ANDERSON: Join. THE WITNESS: I checked the scene, yes. BY MR. LAGOMARSINO:
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14	Q. And then do you believe you had any communication with Officer Tran as you exited the vehicle?  A. I don't believe so. All I remember is I said over the radio, I said Link 1, we're in the rear of Venetian. But no communication with Tran.  Q. Okay. So it looks like on page 18 of your statement, you're describing at lines 13 through 16 in more detail what you were seeing.  So I'll ask you here, Lopera's chest was against Farmer's back; is that correct?  A. Yes.  Q. And then you stated he had him in an LVNR?  A. It would appear to be an LVNR, yes.  Q. And then it says had his legs wrapped	My partner, Tran, was up by the Tashi Farmer's head. And the first thing I thought was to use our segmenting technique, so I went down to Tashi Farmer's legs. Q. All right. So we'll break it down here a little bit. You get out of the car. You run to the scene, or you run to where Lopera was. Is it fair to say that between the time you arrived in your car and to the time that you arrived where Lopera was, you did not assess the scene? MR. McNUTT: Objection. Form. MR. ANDERSON: Join. THE WITNESS: I checked the scene, yes. BY MR. LAGOMARSINO: Q. So you had time to assess the scene?
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15	Q. And then do you believe you had any communication with Officer Tran as you exited the vehicle?  A. I don't believe so. All I remember is I said over the radio, I said Link 1, we're in the rear of Venetian. But no communication with Tran.  Q. Okay. So it looks like on page 18 of your statement, you're describing at lines 13 through 16 in more detail what you were seeing.  So I'll ask you here, Lopera's chest was against Farmer's back; is that correct?  A. Yes.  Q. And then you stated he had him in an LVNR?  A. It would appear to be an LVNR, yes.  Q. And then it says had his legs wrapped around him.	My partner, Tran, was up by the Tashi Farmer's head. And the first thing I thought was to use our segmenting technique, so I went down to Tashi Farmer's legs. Q. All right. So we'll break it down here a little bit. You get out of the car. You run to the scene, or you run to where Lopera was. Is it fair to say that between the time you arrived in your car and to the time that you arrived where Lopera was, you did not assess the scene? MR. McNUTT: Objection. Form. MR. ANDERSON: Join. THE WITNESS: I checked the scene, yes. BY MR. LAGOMARSINO: Q. So you had time to assess the scene? A. I take that back. No. When we went on
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17	Q. And then do you believe you had any communication with Officer Tran as you exited the vehicle?  A. I don't believe so. All I remember is I said over the radio, I said Link 1, we're in the rear of Venetian. But no communication with Tran.  Q. Okay. So it looks like on page 18 of your statement, you're describing at lines 13 through 16 in more detail what you were seeing.  So I'll ask you here, Lopera's chest was against Farmer's back; is that correct?  A. Yes.  Q. And then you stated he had him in an LVNR?  A. It would appear to be an LVNR, yes.  Q. And then it says had his legs wrapped around him.  Where were Lopera's legs on Farmer?	My partner, Tran, was up by the Tashi Farmer's head. And the first thing I thought was to use our segmenting technique, so I went down to Tashi Farmer's legs. Q. All right. So we'll break it down here a little bit. You get out of the car. You run to the scene, or you run to where Lopera was. Is it fair to say that between the time you arrived in your car and to the time that you arrived where Lopera was, you did not assess the scene? MR. McNUTT: Objection. Form. MR. ANDERSON: Join. THE WITNESS: I checked the scene, yes. BY MR. LAGOMARSINO: Q. So you had time to assess the scene? A. I take that back. No. When we went on there, all I seen was a struggle, a fight. I could
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	Q. And then do you believe you had any communication with Officer Tran as you exited the vehicle?  A. I don't believe so. All I remember is I said over the radio, I said Link 1, we're in the rear of Venetian. But no communication with Tran.  Q. Okay. So it looks like on page 18 of your statement, you're describing at lines 13 through 16 in more detail what you were seeing.  So I'll ask you here, Lopera's chest was against Farmer's back; is that correct?  A. Yes.  Q. And then you stated he had him in an LVNR?  A. It would appear to be an LVNR, yes.  Q. And then it says had his legs wrapped around him.  Where were Lopera's legs on Farmer?  A. From what I can recall, wrapped around his	My partner, Tran, was up by the Tashi Farmer's head. And the first thing I thought was to use our segmenting technique, so I went down to Tashi Farmer's legs. Q. All right. So we'll break it down here a little bit. You get out of the car. You run to the scene, or you run to where Lopera was. Is it fair to say that between the time you arrived in your car and to the time that you arrived where Lopera was, you did not assess the scene? MR. McNUTT: Objection. Form. MR. ANDERSON: Join. THE WITNESS: I checked the scene, yes. BY MR. LAGOMARSINO: Q. So you had time to assess the scene? A. I take that back. No. When we went on there, all I seen was a struggle, a fight. I could not tell what's going on. I couldn't see if Tashi
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	Q. And then do you believe you had any communication with Officer Tran as you exited the vehicle?  A. I don't believe so. All I remember is I said over the radio, I said Link 1, we're in the rear of Venetian. But no communication with Tran.  Q. Okay. So it looks like on page 18 of your statement, you're describing at lines 13 through 16 in more detail what you were seeing.  So I'll ask you here, Lopera's chest was against Farmer's back; is that correct?  A. Yes.  Q. And then you stated he had him in an LVNR?  A. It would appear to be an LVNR, yes.  Q. And then it says had his legs wrapped around him.  Where were Lopera's legs on Farmer?  A. From what I can recall, wrapped around his chest or I'm sorry, his waist.	My partner, Tran, was up by the Tashi Farmer's head. And the first thing I thought was to use our segmenting technique, so I went down to Tashi Farmer's legs.  Q. All right. So we'll break it down here a little bit. You get out of the car. You run to the scene, or you run to where Lopera was.  Is it fair to say that between the time you arrived in your car and to the time that you arrived where Lopera was, you did not assess the scene?  MR. McNUTT: Objection. Form.  MR. ANDERSON: Join. THE WITNESS: I checked the scene, yes.  BY MR. LAGOMARSINO: Q. So you had time to assess the scene?  A. I take that back. No. When we went on there, all I seen was a struggle, a fight. I could not tell what's going on. I couldn't see if Tashi Farmer had any weapons, anything to harm any of the
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20	Q. And then do you believe you had any communication with Officer Tran as you exited the vehicle?  A. I don't believe so. All I remember is I said over the radio, I said Link 1, we're in the rear of Venetian. But no communication with Tran.  Q. Okay. So it looks like on page 18 of your statement, you're describing at lines 13 through 16 in more detail what you were seeing.  So I'll ask you here, Lopera's chest was against Farmer's back; is that correct?  A. Yes.  Q. And then you stated he had him in an LVNR?  A. It would appear to be an LVNR, yes.  Q. And then it says had his legs wrapped around him.  Where were Lopera's legs on Farmer?  A. From what I can recall, wrapped around his chest or I'm sorry, his waist.  Q. His waist? And then Crumrine, as we	My partner, Tran, was up by the Tashi Farmer's head. And the first thing I thought was to use our segmenting technique, so I went down to Tashi Farmer's legs.  Q. All right. So we'll break it down here a little bit. You get out of the car. You run to the scene, or you run to where Lopera was.  Is it fair to say that between the time you arrived in your car and to the time that you arrived where Lopera was, you did not assess the scene?  MR. McNUTT: Objection. Form.  MR. ANDERSON: Join.  THE WITNESS: I checked the scene, yes.  BY MR. LAGOMARSINO: Q. So you had time to assess the scene?  A. I take that back. No. When we went on there, all I seen was a struggle, a fight. I could not tell what's going on. I couldn't see if Tashi Farmer had any weapons, anything to harm any of the officers or people standing by. No, I did not
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21	Q. And then do you believe you had any communication with Officer Tran as you exited the vehicle?  A. I don't believe so. All I remember is I said over the radio, I said Link 1, we're in the rear of Venetian. But no communication with Tran.  Q. Okay. So it looks like on page 18 of your statement, you're describing at lines 13 through 16 in more detail what you were seeing.  So I'll ask you here, Lopera's chest was against Farmer's back; is that correct?  A. Yes.  Q. And then you stated he had him in an LVNR?  A. It would appear to be an LVNR, yes.  Q. And then it says had his legs wrapped around him.  Where were Lopera's legs on Farmer?  A. From what I can recall, wrapped around his chest or I'm sorry, his waist.  Q. His waist? And then Crumrine, as we discussed before the break, had his chest on Farmer's	My partner, Tran, was up by the Tashi Farmer's head. And the first thing I thought was to use our segmenting technique, so I went down to Tashi Farmer's legs.  Q. All right. So we'll break it down here a little bit. You get out of the car. You run to the scene, or you run to where Lopera was.  Is it fair to say that between the time you arrived in your car and to the time that you arrived where Lopera was, you did not assess the scene?  MR. McNUTT: Objection. Form.  MR. ANDERSON: Join.  THE WITNESS: I checked the scene, yes.  BY MR. LAGOMARSINO: Q. So you had time to assess the scene?  A. I take that back. No. When we went on there, all I seen was a struggle, a fight. I could not tell what's going on. I couldn't see if Tashi Farmer had any weapons, anything to harm any of the officers or people standing by. No, I did not assess.
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	Q. And then do you believe you had any communication with Officer Tran as you exited the vehicle?  A. I don't believe so. All I remember is I said over the radio, I said Link 1, we're in the rear of Venetian. But no communication with Tran.  Q. Okay. So it looks like on page 18 of your statement, you're describing at lines 13 through 16 in more detail what you were seeing.  So I'll ask you here, Lopera's chest was against Farmer's back; is that correct?  A. Yes.  Q. And then you stated he had him in an LVNR?  A. It would appear to be an LVNR, yes.  Q. And then it says had his legs wrapped around him.  Where were Lopera's legs on Farmer?  A. From what I can recall, wrapped around his chest or I'm sorry, his waist.  Q. His waist? And then Crumrine, as we discussed before the break, had his chest on Farmer's legs?	My partner, Tran, was up by the Tashi Farmer's head. And the first thing I thought was to use our segmenting technique, so I went down to Tashi Farmer's legs.  Q. All right. So we'll break it down here a little bit. You get out of the car. You run to the scene, or you run to where Lopera was.  Is it fair to say that between the time you arrived in your car and to the time that you arrived where Lopera was, you did not assess the scene?  MR. McNUTT: Objection. Form. MR. ANDERSON: Join. THE WITNESS: I checked the scene, yes.  BY MR. LAGOMARSINO: Q. So you had time to assess the scene? A. I take that back. No. When we went on there, all I seen was a struggle, a fight. I could not tell what's going on. I couldn't see if Tashi Farmer had any weapons, anything to harm any of the officers or people standing by. No, I did not assess. Q. So then you get there. How many seconds go
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23	Q. And then do you believe you had any communication with Officer Tran as you exited the vehicle?  A. I don't believe so. All I remember is I said over the radio, I said Link 1, we're in the rear of Venetian. But no communication with Tran.  Q. Okay. So it looks like on page 18 of your statement, you're describing at lines 13 through 16 in more detail what you were seeing.  So I'll ask you here, Lopera's chest was against Farmer's back; is that correct?  A. Yes.  Q. And then you stated he had him in an LVNR?  A. It would appear to be an LVNR, yes.  Q. And then it says had his legs wrapped around him.  Where were Lopera's legs on Farmer?  A. From what I can recall, wrapped around his chest or I'm sorry, his waist.  Q. His waist? And then Crumrine, as we discussed before the break, had his chest on Farmer's legs?  A. From what I can recall, yes.	My partner, Tran, was up by the Tashi Farmer's head. And the first thing I thought was to use our segmenting technique, so I went down to Tashi Farmer's legs. Q. All right. So we'll break it down here a little bit. You get out of the car. You run to the scene, or you run to where Lopera was. Is it fair to say that between the time you arrived in your car and to the time that you arrived where Lopera was, you did not assess the scene? MR. McNUTT: Objection. Form. MR. ANDERSON: Join. THE WITNESS: I checked the scene, yes. BY MR. LAGOMARSINO: Q. So you had time to assess the scene? A. I take that back. No. When we went on there, all I seen was a struggle, a fight. I could not tell what's going on. I couldn't see if Tashi Farmer had any weapons, anything to harm any of the officers or people standing by. No, I did not assess. Q. So then you get there. How many seconds go by from the time you get to where Lopera is to the
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	Q. And then do you believe you had any communication with Officer Tran as you exited the vehicle?  A. I don't believe so. All I remember is I said over the radio, I said Link 1, we're in the rear of Venetian. But no communication with Tran.  Q. Okay. So it looks like on page 18 of your statement, you're describing at lines 13 through 16 in more detail what you were seeing.  So I'll ask you here, Lopera's chest was against Farmer's back; is that correct?  A. Yes.  Q. And then you stated he had him in an LVNR?  A. It would appear to be an LVNR, yes.  Q. And then it says had his legs wrapped around him.  Where were Lopera's legs on Farmer?  A. From what I can recall, wrapped around his chest or I'm sorry, his waist.  Q. His waist? And then Crumrine, as we discussed before the break, had his chest on Farmer's legs?	My partner, Tran, was up by the Tashi Farmer's head. And the first thing I thought was to use our segmenting technique, so I went down to Tashi Farmer's legs. Q. All right. So we'll break it down here a little bit. You get out of the car. You run to the scene, or you run to where Lopera was. Is it fair to say that between the time you arrived in your car and to the time that you arrived where Lopera was, you did not assess the scene? MR. McNUTT: Objection. Form. MR. ANDERSON: Join. THE WITNESS: I checked the scene, yes. BY MR. LAGOMARSINO: Q. So you had time to assess the scene? A. I take that back. No. When we went on there, all I seen was a struggle, a fight. I could not tell what's going on. I couldn't see if Tashi Farmer had any weapons, anything to harm any of the officers or people standing by. No, I did not assess. Q. So then you get there. How many seconds go

15 (Pages 54 to 57)

1	Page 54	-	Page 56
1	to Lopera?	1	at all, of what the hand was doing.
2	Q. Yeah, we'll ask them both, I guess. From	2	And Lopera's legs wrapped around Tashi
3	the time you left the car to the time you started	3	Farmer's waist.
4	trying to segment, how much time elapsed?	4	Q. Okay.
5	A. Five, ten seconds.	5	A. And Crumrine was down here as well. So I
6	Q. From the time you got to where Lopera was	6	couldn't see quite what was going on with the legs
7	to the time you started segmenting, how much time	7	and Crumrine also.
8	elapsed?	8	Q. Okay. And either on the doll or not on the
9	A. I guess five seconds.	9	doll, how do you how would you describe Lopera's
10	Q. All right. So we have a doll here we can	10	hold on Tashi in terms of the neck?
11	use as a demonstrative aid. So let me give you this	11	A. I couldn't tell.
12	here.	12	Q. You just perceived it to be an LVNR?
13	So explain to me what you're trying to do.	13	A. That's correct.
14	That can be Tashi Farmer. What were you trying to do	14	Q. What training did you receive that led you
15	with his legs?	15	to believe that you're able to fold an individual's
16	A. Well, to make it more accurate, I would	16	legs when he's on his stomach and push them back
17	need the other officers to show what was going on.	17	almost like a hogtic position?
18	Tashi Farmer was here. I ran down to his	18	A. It's a segmenting.
19	legs. And as soon as I touched his legs, I heard,	19	Q. And that was at Metro?
20	"Get off my fucking legs," which I thought at the	20	A. Yes.
21	time was Tashi Farmer stating that in the struggle.	21	Q. And you did that while you perceived Lopera
22	So Tashi Farmer bent his legs. He turned,	22	to have Tashi in a neck hold, correct?
23	and I pushed up to gain compliance.	23	A. I wasn't looking at what when I was
24 25	Q. So when you at some point Tashi Farmer	24 25	segmenting his legs, I couldn't see what Lopera was
23	gets turned on his stomach, correct?	25	doing with Tashi Farmer.
	Page 55		Page 57
1	A. Correct.	1	Q. Okay. Slightly different question. Just
2	Q. So go ahead and turn him on his stomach.	2	before you started segmenting him, you did perceive
3	And then you finet an and his land	1 2	
	And then you first crossed his legs,	3	what you believed to be Lopera holding him in an
4	correct?	4	
5	correct? A. Correct.	4 5	what you believed to be Lopera holding him in an LVNR, correct?  A. Yes.
5 6	correct? A. Correct. Q. And then you pushed them up?	4 5 6	what you believed to be Lopera holding him in an LVNR, correct?  A. Yes.  Q. And you did not see anything else that led
5 6 7	correct? A. Correct. Q. And then you pushed them up? A. From to the best of my acknowledgment, yes.	4 5 6 7	what you believed to be Lopera holding him in an LVNR, correct?  A. Yes.  Q. And you did not see anything else that led you to believe at the time that you first started
5 6 7 8	correct? A. Correct. Q. And then you pushed them up? A. From to the best of my acknowledgment, yes. Q. And how far did you push them up?	4 5 6 7 8	what you believed to be Lopera holding him in an LVNR, correct?  A. Yes. Q. And you did not see anything else that led you to believe at the time that you first started segmenting Tashi that Lopera had released the LVNR,
5 6 7 8 9	correct? A. Correct. Q. And then you pushed them up? A. From to the best of my acknowledgment, yes. Q. And how far did you push them up? A. I can't recall. But it wouldn't be it	4 5 6 7 8 9	what you believed to be Lopera holding him in an LVNR, correct?  A. Yes. Q. And you did not see anything else that led you to believe at the time that you first started segmenting Tashi that Lopera had released the LVNR, correct?
5 6 7 8 9 10	correct? A. Correct. Q. And then you pushed them up? A. From to the best of my acknowledgment, yes. Q. And how far did you push them up? A. I can't recall. But it wouldn't be it would be just right around there.	4 5 6 7 8 9	what you believed to be Lopera holding him in an LVNR, correct?  A. Yes. Q. And you did not see anything else that led you to believe at the time that you first started segmenting Tashi that Lopera had released the LVNR, correct?  A. I couldn't tell if he was released in the
5 6 7 8 9 10	correct? A. Correct. Q. And then you pushed them up? A. From to the best of my acknowledgment, yes. Q. And how far did you push them up? A. I can't recall. But it wouldn't be it would be just right around there. Q. All right. So please turn to page 22. So	4 5 6 7 8 9 10	what you believed to be Lopera holding him in an LVNR, correct?  A. Yes. Q. And you did not see anything else that led you to believe at the time that you first started segmenting Tashi that Lopera had released the LVNR, correct?  A. I couldn't tell if he was released in the LVNR.
5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12	correct?  A. Correct.  Q. And then you pushed them up?  A. From to the best of my acknowledgment, yes.  Q. And how far did you push them up?  A. I can't recall. But it wouldn't be it would be just right around there.  Q. All right. So please turn to page 22. So it says question from Kirkegard, "Do you did you	4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12	what you believed to be Lopera holding him in an LVNR, correct?  A. Yes. Q. And you did not see anything else that led you to believe at the time that you first started segmenting Tashi that Lopera had released the LVNR, correct?  A. I couldn't tell if he was released in the LVNR. Q. Have you ever been trained by Metro on the
5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12	correct? A. Correct. Q. And then you pushed them up? A. From to the best of my acknowledgment, yes. Q. And how far did you push them up? A. I can't recall. But it wouldn't be it would be just right around there. Q. All right. So please turn to page 22. So it says question from Kirkegard, "Do you did you recognize LVNR technique that was being applied?"	4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13	what you believed to be Lopera holding him in an LVNR, correct?  A. Yes. Q. And you did not see anything else that led you to believe at the time that you first started segmenting Tashi that Lopera had released the LVNR, correct?  A. I couldn't tell if he was released in the LVNR. Q. Have you ever been trained by Metro on the dangers of positional asphyxiation?
5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14	correct?  A. Correct. Q. And then you pushed them up? A. From to the best of my acknowledgment, yes. Q. And how far did you push them up? A. I can't recall. But it wouldn't be it would be just right around there. Q. All right. So please turn to page 22. So it says question from Kirkegard, "Do you did you recognize LVNR technique that was being applied?" And what was your answer?	4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14	what you believed to be Lopera holding him in an LVNR, correct?  A. Yes. Q. And you did not see anything else that led you to believe at the time that you first started segmenting Tashi that Lopera had released the LVNR, correct?  A. I couldn't tell if he was released in the LVNR. Q. Have you ever been trained by Metro on the dangers of positional asphyxiation? A. Yes.
5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14	correct?  A. Correct.  Q. And then you pushed them up?  A. From to the best of my acknowledgment, yes.  Q. And how far did you push them up?  A. I can't recall. But it wouldn't be it would be just right around there.  Q. All right. So please turn to page 22. So it says question from Kirkegard, "Do you did you recognize LVNR technique that was being applied?"  And what was your answer?  A. It says I said here, "Yes. It's as	4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15	what you believed to be Lopera holding him in an LVNR, correct?  A. Yes. Q. And you did not see anything else that led you to believe at the time that you first started segmenting Tashi that Lopera had released the LVNR, correct?  A. I couldn't tell if he was released in the LVNR. Q. Have you ever been trained by Metro on the dangers of positional asphyxiation? A. Yes. Q. And what have you been trained in that
5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15	correct?  A. Correct. Q. And then you pushed them up? A. From to the best of my acknowledgment, yes. Q. And how far did you push them up? A. I can't recall. But it wouldn't be it would be just right around there. Q. All right. So please turn to page 22. So it says question from Kirkegard, "Do you did you recognize LVNR technique that was being applied?" And what was your answer? A. It says I said here, "Yes. It's as in the technique?"	4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16	what you believed to be Lopera holding him in an LVNR, correct?  A. Yes.  Q. And you did not see anything else that led you to believe at the time that you first started segmenting Tashi that Lopera had released the LVNR, correct?  A. I couldn't tell if he was released in the LVNR.  Q. Have you ever been trained by Metro on the dangers of positional asphyxiation?  A. Yes.  Q. And what have you been trained in that regard?
5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14	correct?  A. Correct.  Q. And then you pushed them up?  A. From to the best of my acknowledgment, yes.  Q. And how far did you push them up?  A. I can't recall. But it wouldn't be it would be just right around there.  Q. All right. So please turn to page 22. So it says question from Kirkegard, "Do you did you recognize LVNR technique that was being applied?"  And what was your answer?  A. It says I said here, "Yes. It's as in the technique?"  Q. Can you demonstrate what you saw on the	4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17	what you believed to be Lopera holding him in an LVNR, correct?  A. Yes. Q. And you did not see anything else that led you to believe at the time that you first started segmenting Tashi that Lopera had released the LVNR, correct?  A. I couldn't tell if he was released in the LVNR. Q. Have you ever been trained by Metro on the dangers of positional asphyxiation? A. Yes. Q. And what have you been trained in that regard? A. If someone is ED, excited delirium and
5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16	correct?  A. Correct.  Q. And then you pushed them up?  A. From to the best of my acknowledgment, yes.  Q. And how far did you push them up?  A. I can't recall. But it wouldn't be it would be just right around there.  Q. All right. So please turn to page 22. So it says question from Kirkegard, "Do you did you recognize LVNR technique that was being applied?"  And what was your answer?  A. It says I said here, "Yes. It's as in the technique?"  Q. Can you demonstrate what you saw on the doll.	4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	what you believed to be Lopera holding him in an LVNR, correct?  A. Yes.  Q. And you did not see anything else that led you to believe at the time that you first started segmenting Tashi that Lopera had released the LVNR, correct?  A. I couldn't tell if he was released in the LVNR.  Q. Have you ever been trained by Metro on the dangers of positional asphyxiation?  A. Yes.  Q. And what have you been trained in that regard?  A. If someone is ED, excited delirium and this is being able to assess the situation prior
5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	correct?  A. Correct. Q. And then you pushed them up? A. From to the best of my acknowledgment, yes. Q. And how far did you push them up? A. I can't recall. But it wouldn't be it would be just right around there. Q. All right. So please turn to page 22. So it says question from Kirkegard, "Do you did you recognize LVNR technique that was being applied?" And what was your answer? A. It says I said here, "Yes. It's as in the technique?" Q. Can you demonstrate what you saw on the doll. A. What parts, as in Lopera and Tashi Farmer?	4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17	what you believed to be Lopera holding him in an LVNR, correct?  A. Yes. Q. And you did not see anything else that led you to believe at the time that you first started segmenting Tashi that Lopera had released the LVNR, correct?  A. I couldn't tell if he was released in the LVNR. Q. Have you ever been trained by Metro on the dangers of positional asphyxiation? A. Yes. Q. And what have you been trained in that regard? A. If someone is ED, excited delirium and this is being able to assess the situation prior don't necessarily lay them on their stomach.
5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	correct?  A. Correct.  Q. And then you pushed them up?  A. From to the best of my acknowledgment, yes.  Q. And how far did you push them up?  A. I can't recall. But it wouldn't be it would be just right around there.  Q. All right. So please turn to page 22. So it says question from Kirkegard, "Do you did you recognize LVNR technique that was being applied?"  And what was your answer?  A. It says I said here, "Yes. It's as in the technique?"  Q. Can you demonstrate what you saw on the doll.  A. What parts, as in Lopera and Tashi Farmer?  Q. Yeah.	4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19	what you believed to be Lopera holding him in an LVNR, correct?  A. Yes. Q. And you did not see anything else that led you to believe at the time that you first started segmenting Tashi that Lopera had released the LVNR, correct?  A. I couldn't tell if he was released in the LVNR. Q. Have you ever been trained by Metro on the dangers of positional asphyxiation? A. Yes. Q. And what have you been trained in that regard? A. If someone is ED, excited delirium and this is being able to assess the situation prior don't necessarily lay them on their stomach. Q. Anything else that you were trained on with
5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20	correct?  A. Correct. Q. And then you pushed them up? A. From to the best of my acknowledgment, yes. Q. And how far did you push them up? A. I can't recall. But it wouldn't be it would be just right around there. Q. All right. So please turn to page 22. So it says question from Kirkegard, "Do you did you recognize LVNR technique that was being applied?" And what was your answer? A. It says I said here, "Yes. It's as in the technique?" Q. Can you demonstrate what you saw on the doll. A. What parts, as in Lopera and Tashi Farmer? Q. Yeah. A. I seen Lopera's back on the ground, Tashi	4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20	what you believed to be Lopera holding him in an LVNR, correct?  A. Yes. Q. And you did not see anything else that led you to believe at the time that you first started segmenting Tashi that Lopera had released the LVNR, correct?  A. I couldn't tell if he was released in the LVNR. Q. Have you ever been trained by Metro on the dangers of positional asphyxiation? A. Yes. Q. And what have you been trained in that regard? A. If someone is ED, excited delirium and this is being able to assess the situation prior don't necessarily lay them on their stomach.
5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21	correct?  A. Correct.  Q. And then you pushed them up?  A. From to the best of my acknowledgment, yes.  Q. And how far did you push them up?  A. I can't recall. But it wouldn't be it would be just right around there.  Q. All right. So please turn to page 22. So it says question from Kirkegard, "Do you did you recognize LVNR technique that was being applied?"  And what was your answer?  A. It says I said here, "Yes. It's as in the technique?"  Q. Can you demonstrate what you saw on the doll.  A. What parts, as in Lopera and Tashi Farmer?  Q. Yeah.	4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21	what you believed to be Lopera holding him in an LVNR, correct?  A. Yes. Q. And you did not see anything else that led you to believe at the time that you first started segmenting Tashi that Lopera had released the LVNR, correct?  A. I couldn't tell if he was released in the LVNR. Q. Have you ever been trained by Metro on the dangers of positional asphyxiation? A. Yes. Q. And what have you been trained in that regard? A. If someone is ED, excited delirium and this is being able to assess the situation prior don't necessarily lay them on their stomach. Q. Anything else that you were trained on with respect to positional asphyxiation? A. Not that I can recall.
5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	correct?  A. Correct.  Q. And then you pushed them up?  A. From to the best of my acknowledgment, yes.  Q. And how far did you push them up?  A. I can't recall. But it wouldn't be it would be just right around there.  Q. All right. So please turn to page 22. So it says question from Kirkegard, "Do you did you recognize LVNR technique that was being applied?"  And what was your answer?  A. It says I said here, "Yes. It's as in the technique?"  Q. Can you demonstrate what you saw on the doll.  A. What parts, as in Lopera and Tashi Farmer?  Q. Yeah.  A. I seen Lopera's back on the ground, Tashi Farmer against Lopera's back. So I'm sorry,	4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	what you believed to be Lopera holding him in an LVNR, correct?  A. Yes. Q. And you did not see anything else that led you to believe at the time that you first started segmenting Tashi that Lopera had released the LVNR, correct?  A. I couldn't tell if he was released in the LVNR. Q. Have you ever been trained by Metro on the dangers of positional asphyxiation? A. Yes. Q. And what have you been trained in that regard? A. If someone is ED, excited delirium and this is being able to assess the situation prior don't necessarily lay them on their stomach. Q. Anything else that you were trained on with respect to positional asphyxiation?
5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23	correct?  A. Correct. Q. And then you pushed them up? A. From to the best of my acknowledgment, yes. Q. And how far did you push them up? A. I can't recall. But it wouldn't be it would be just right around there. Q. All right. So please turn to page 22. So it says question from Kirkegard, "Do you did you recognize LVNR technique that was being applied?" And what was your answer? A. It says I said here, "Yes. It's as in the technique?" Q. Can you demonstrate what you saw on the doll. A. What parts, as in Lopera and Tashi Farmer? Q. Yeah. A. I seen Lopera's back on the ground, Tashi Farmer against Lopera's back. So I'm sorry, Lopera's chest.	4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23	what you believed to be Lopera holding him in an LVNR, correct?  A. Yes. Q. And you did not see anything else that led you to believe at the time that you first started segmenting Tashi that Lopera had released the LVNR, correct?  A. I couldn't tell if he was released in the LVNR. Q. Have you ever been trained by Metro on the dangers of positional asphyxiation? A. Yes. Q. And what have you been trained in that regard? A. If someone is ED, excited delirium and this is being able to assess the situation prior don't necessarily lay them on their stomach. Q. Anything else that you were trained on with respect to positional asphyxiation? A. Not that I can recall. Q. Going to page I don't know if you're

16 (Pages 58 to 61)

Salar ng nanapi Salar Salar			. 16 (Pages 58 to 61)
	Page 58		Page 60
1	take Farmer into custody?"	1	Q. So the intention is to inflict pain to gain
2	And your answer was, "To just, uh, stop him	2	compliance, correct?
3	from, uh, resisting or fighting."	3	A. Make it not comfortable.
4	So let me clarify. Was it your intention	4	Q. Make it not comfortable by inflicting pain,
5	to take Tashi Farmer into custody?	5	correct?
6	A. Yes.	6	MR. ANDERSON: Objection. Form.
7	Q. Going to page 26. Is it fair to say that	7	THE WITNESS: If that's how you perceive
8	you did not perceive Farmer physically fighting	8	it.
9	Lopera?	9	BY MR. LAGOMARSINO:
10	MR. McNUTT: Objection. Form.	10	Q. And you didn't give any verbal commands to
11	THE WITNESS: No.	11	Tashi, correct?
12	BY MR. LAGOMARSINO:	12	A. No.
13	Q. Let me rephrase. Page 26, line 17, you	13	Q. That's a bad question. Did you give verbal
14	were asked, "Um, was Farmer physically fighting	14	commands to Tashi?
15	Lopera?"	15	A. I don't believe so. I can't recall if I
16	So let me ask you and your answer that	16	did.
17	day was what?	17	Q. Now, going to page 30. Question is, "So
18	A. It looks like I said no.	18	you can get in? Okay." Sorry. Page 30, line 19,
19	Q. Were you telling the truth that day?	19	Kirkegard says, "So you can get in? Okay. At what
20	A. Yes.	20	point, to you, did, uh, Farmer appear to be
21	Q. Was Tashi throwing punches?	21	unconscious?"
22	A. That's why I didn't perceive him to fight	22	And it says, "When after everything was,
23	him in regards when I thought of the question as a	23	uh after two cuffs were on. Um, Lopera rolled off
24	fight, I'm thinking fights, punching and kicking.	24	and kinda got off him. I looked at him and I seen
25	Wrestling on the ground is still fighting, but that's	25	blood on his nose and a little, um what is that?
	Page 59		Page 61
1	how I answered the question when I was asked it that	1	Foam was coming out of his mouth right here. His
2	specific day.	2	eyes weren't open so, uh, that's when I noticed he
3	Q. Going to page 28. So line 5, Kirkegard	3	was unconscious."
4	said, "All right. Choo-choo-choo. And you said you	4	So when you first rolled him over after he
5	folded his legs to gain compliance. Is there a	5	was handcuffed you noticed blood on his nose?
6	technique that's taught in the Academy?"	6	A. Yes.
7	Is that what you described earlier?	7	Q. When you say on his nose, was it coming out
8	A. Yes.	8	of his nose, or was it like from lacerations on his
9	Q. And what do you mean when you said the	9	nose?
10	other leg pushed forward and layered, like, thigh up	10	A. I believe coming out of his nose.
11	tight against him? What does "thigh up" mean?	11	Q. And then you said, "Foam was coming out of
12	A. Can I use this again?	12	his mouth." Can you describe that in more detail?
13	Q. Yes.	13	A. Foam. I mean, I don't know how else really
14	A. So turn, one leg is in. I guess what I	14	to describe that, but he had foam outside of his
.15	meant thigh up right there against the thigh. So	15 16	mouth.
16 17	this leg is bent against the knee.	17	Q. Coming out both sides of his mouth?
18	Q. Okay.	18	A. To the best of my recollection, yes.  Q. And his eyes weren't open, correct?
19	A. And you just push up.	19	A. Correct.
20	Q. And at page 28, line 12, you say, "And, uh,	20	Q. Have you, since the incident, had a chance
	this way you would gain compliance by, you know, it's not the most comfortable technique."	21	to review the video of any body cam footage?
21	not the most connectable technique.	22	
21 22	What did you mean?	1 22	A. I believe when I was going with CIRT and
22	What did you mean?	23	A. I believe when I was going with CIRT and     FIT is the only time I remember.
	A. When you gain compliance, it's not supposed		FIT is the only time I remember.
22 23	<u>-</u>	23	

17 (Pages 62 to 65)

	Page 62	The state of the s	Page 64
1		T T	
2	A. I believe, yes, I was there when he said	1	A. Not necessarily. You don't have to perform
3	that.	2	CPR. We're just to call for medical.
4	Q. And that was before he was rolled over,	4	Q. So it's your understanding now, let me
5	correct?	5	kind of go through the training with you. How many
6	A. I don't remember.	6	hours did you go through LVNR training in the
7	Q. And when you arrived, there was already a	7	Academy?
8	handcuff on Tashi's left wrist, correct?	8	A. I can't recall how many hours.
9	A. One handcuff.		Q. And then how many hours do you have to do
10	Q. On his left wrist?	9	to recertify every year?
11	A. I can't recall.	10	A. It's through the DT tactics, so it could
12	Q. It says going to page 36, line 21, it	11	be I don't know a specific number on the hours.
	says, "Okay. And just to confirm, you're the one who	12	Q. So let me ask you this on the DT tactics:
13	placed the handcuff on his right wrist."	13	Are you just saying, okay, you're recertified in the
14	And you said, "That's correct."	14	LVNR because you go through defensive tactics every
15	Back in May of 2017; is that correct?	15	quarter?
16	A. Yes. If that's what I said, yes, looking	16	MR. ANDERSON: Objection. Form.
17	back on it.	17	Go ahead.
18	Q. When did you first notice that Tashi had	18	THE WITNESS: We go ahead and go through
19	been tased?	1.9	the techniques, the proper techniques of the LVNR.
20	A. During the incident. I don't remember I	20	And we go ahead and use our partners, our squad
21	didn't notice him being tased at all.	21	mates, to go ahead and use the proper techniques.
22	Q. When did you first learn he was tased?	22	And the defensive tactics officer comes to check on
23	A. After the scene was safe and other officers	23	the proper techniques. And if done properly, and up
24 25	arrived on the scene.	24	to the standards of LVMPD Metro, then you get your
. 23	Q. You didn't check for a pulse, correct?	25	recertification.
	Page 63	The state of the s	Page 65
1	A. My partner did.	1	BY MR. LAGOMARSINO:
2	Q. And that's Tran?	2	Q. And as part of that training and this
3		è	
2	A. Yes.	3	
4	A. Yes. O. And you did not give him a tap on the back.	3	is we received some documentation on the training,
•	Q. And you did not give him a tap on the back,	ļ	is we received some documentation on the training, I'm not sure that we've received it all, but maybe
4	Q. And you did not give him a tap on the back, correct?	4	is we received some documentation on the training, I'm not sure that we've received it all, but maybe you can enlighten us.
4 5	<ul><li>Q. And you did not give him a tap on the back, correct?</li><li>A. That was also my partner. I helped sit him</li></ul>	5	is we received some documentation on the training, I'm not sure that we've received it all, but maybe you can enlighten us.  As part of the training that you've
4 5 6	<ul><li>Q. And you did not give him a tap on the back, correct?</li><li>A. That was also my partner. I helped sit him up, and Tran gave him a pat on the back.</li></ul>	4 5 6	is we received some documentation on the training, I'm not sure that we've received it all, but maybe you can enlighten us.  As part of the training that you've personally been through, were you ever taught that if
4 5 6 7	<ul> <li>Q. And you did not give him a tap on the back, correct?</li> <li>A. That was also my partner. I helped sit him up, and Tran gave him a pat on the back.</li> <li>Q. All right. And at some point Tran told you</li> </ul>	5 6 7	is we received some documentation on the training, I'm not sure that we've received it all, but maybe you can enlighten us.  As part of the training that you've personally been through, were you ever taught that if the person is not reviving, that you're to
4 5 6 7 8	<ul><li>Q. And you did not give him a tap on the back, correct?</li><li>A. That was also my partner. I helped sit him up, and Tran gave him a pat on the back.</li></ul>	5 6 7 8	is we received some documentation on the training, I'm not sure that we've received it all, but maybe you can enlighten us.  As part of the training that you've personally been through, were you ever taught that if the person is not reviving, that you're to immediately give them medical assistance in terms of
4 5 6 7 8 9	<ul> <li>Q. And you did not give him a tap on the back, correct?</li> <li>A. That was also my partner. I helped sit him up, and Tran gave him a pat on the back.</li> <li>Q. All right. And at some point Tran told you that he didn't feel anything with respect to a pulse, correct?</li> </ul>	4 5 6 7 8 9	is we received some documentation on the training, I'm not sure that we've received it all, but maybe you can enlighten us.  As part of the training that you've personally been through, were you ever taught that if the person is not reviving, that you're to immediately give them medical assistance in terms of CPR and chest compressions?
4 5 6 7 8 9	<ul> <li>Q. And you did not give him a tap on the back, correct?</li> <li>A. That was also my partner. I helped sit him up, and Tran gave him a pat on the back.</li> <li>Q. All right. And at some point Tran told you that he didn't feel anything with respect to a pulse, correct?</li> <li>A. Yes.</li> </ul>	4 5 6 7 8 9	is we received some documentation on the training, I'm not sure that we've received it all, but maybe you can enlighten us.  As part of the training that you've personally been through, were you ever taught that if the person is not reviving, that you're to immediately give them medical assistance in terms of CPR and chest compressions?  A. We are the way I'm trained on it and the
4 5 6 7 8 9 10	<ul> <li>Q. And you did not give him a tap on the back, correct?</li> <li>A. That was also my partner. I helped sit him up, and Tran gave him a pat on the back.</li> <li>Q. All right. And at some point Tran told you that he didn't feel anything with respect to a pulse, correct?</li> <li>A. Yes.</li> <li>Q. And he was not responding to you, correct?</li> </ul>	4 5 6 7 8 9 10	is we received some documentation on the training, I'm not sure that we've received it all, but maybe you can enlighten us.  As part of the training that you've personally been through, were you ever taught that if the person is not reviving, that you're to immediately give them medical assistance in terms of CPR and chest compressions?  A. We are the way I'm trained on it and the way that we are trained, if LVNR, and if you're
4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11	<ul> <li>Q. And you did not give him a tap on the back, correct?</li> <li>A. That was also my partner. I helped sit him up, and Tran gave him a pat on the back.</li> <li>Q. All right. And at some point Tran told you that he didn't feel anything with respect to a pulse, correct?</li> <li>A. Yes.</li> <li>Q. And he was not responding to you, correct?</li> <li>A. Correct.</li> </ul>	4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12	is we received some documentation on the training, I'm not sure that we've received it all, but maybe you can enlighten us.  As part of the training that you've personally been through, were you ever taught that if the person is not reviving, that you're to immediately give them medical assistance in terms of CPR and chest compressions?  A. We are the way I'm trained on it and the way that we are trained, if LVNR, and if you're not breathing, you sit the person up, give them a
4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12	<ul> <li>Q. And you did not give him a tap on the back, correct?</li> <li>A. That was also my partner. I helped sit him up, and Tran gave him a pat on the back.</li> <li>Q. All right. And at some point Tran told you that he didn't feel anything with respect to a pulse, correct?</li> <li>A. Yes.</li> <li>Q. And he was not responding to you, correct?</li> </ul>	4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13	is we received some documentation on the training, I'm not sure that we've received it all, but maybe you can enlighten us.  As part of the training that you've personally been through, were you ever taught that if the person is not reviving, that you're to immediately give them medical assistance in terms of CPR and chest compressions?  A. We are the way I'm trained on it and the way that we are trained, if LVNR, and if you're not breathing, you sit the person up, give them a couple stern pats on the back to get them to breathe,
4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13	<ul> <li>Q. And you did not give him a tap on the back, correct?</li> <li>A. That was also my partner. I helped sit him up, and Tran gave him a pat on the back.</li> <li>Q. All right. And at some point Tran told you that he didn't feel anything with respect to a pulse, correct?</li> <li>A. Yes.</li> <li>Q. And he was not responding to you, correct?</li> <li>A. Correct.</li> <li>Q. So you guys called for medical at that</li> </ul>	4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13	is we received some documentation on the training, I'm not sure that we've received it all, but maybe you can enlighten us.  As part of the training that you've personally been through, were you ever taught that if the person is not reviving, that you're to immediately give them medical assistance in terms of CPR and chest compressions?  A. We are the way I'm trained on it and the way that we are trained, if LVNR, and if you're not breathing, you sit the person up, give them a couple stern pats on the back to get them to breathe, and if they cannot breathe, call for medical right
4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14	<ul> <li>Q. And you did not give him a tap on the back, correct?</li> <li>A. That was also my partner. I helped sit him up, and Tran gave him a pat on the back.</li> <li>Q. All right. And at some point Tran told you that he didn't feel anything with respect to a pulse, correct?</li> <li>A. Yes.</li> <li>Q. And he was not responding to you, correct?</li> <li>A. Correct.</li> <li>Q. So you guys called for medical at that point?</li> </ul>	4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15	is we received some documentation on the training, I'm not sure that we've received it all, but maybe you can enlighten us.  As part of the training that you've personally been through, were you ever taught that if the person is not reviving, that you're to immediately give them medical assistance in terms of CPR and chest compressions?  A. We are the way I'm trained on it and the way that we are trained, if LVNR, and if you're not breathing, you sit the person up, give them a couple stern pats on the back to get them to breathe,
4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15	<ul> <li>Q. And you did not give him a tap on the back, correct?</li> <li>A. That was also my partner. I helped sit him up, and Tran gave him a pat on the back.</li> <li>Q. All right. And at some point Tran told you that he didn't feel anything with respect to a pulse, correct?</li> <li>A. Yes.</li> <li>Q. And he was not responding to you, correct?</li> <li>A. Correct.</li> <li>Q. So you guys called for medical at that point?</li> <li>A. Yes.</li> </ul>	4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15	is we received some documentation on the training, I'm not sure that we've received it all, but maybe you can enlighten us.  As part of the training that you've personally been through, were you ever taught that if the person is not reviving, that you're to immediately give them medical assistance in terms of CPR and chest compressions?  A. We are the way I'm trained on it and the way that we are trained, if LVNR, and if you're not breathing, you sit the person up, give them a couple stern pats on the back to get them to breathe, and if they cannot breathe, call for medical right away.  If you have to do CPR, it's not something
4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16	Q. And you did not give him a tap on the back, correct?  A. That was also my partner. I helped sit him up, and Tran gave him a pat on the back.  Q. All right. And at some point Tran told you that he didn't feel anything with respect to a pulse, correct?  A. Yes.  Q. And he was not responding to you, correct?  A. Correct.  Q. So you guys called for medical at that point?  A. Yes.  Q. Why did you not perform any medical assistance at that point?	4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17	is we received some documentation on the training, I'm not sure that we've received it all, but maybe you can enlighten us.  As part of the training that you've personally been through, were you ever taught that if the person is not reviving, that you're to immediately give them medical assistance in terms of CPR and chest compressions?  A. We are the way I'm trained on it and the way that we are trained, if LVNR, and if you're not breathing, you sit the person up, give them a couple stern pats on the back to get them to breathe, and if they cannot breathe, call for medical right away.  If you have to do CPR, it's not something that's you are, you will necessarily have to do.
4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17	Q. And you did not give him a tap on the back, correct?  A. That was also my partner. I helped sit him up, and Tran gave him a pat on the back.  Q. All right. And at some point Tran told you that he didn't feel anything with respect to a pulse, correct?  A. Yes.  Q. And he was not responding to you, correct?  A. Correct.  Q. So you guys called for medical at that point?  A. Yes.  Q. Why did you not perform any medical	4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	is we received some documentation on the training, I'm not sure that we've received it all, but maybe you can enlighten us.  As part of the training that you've personally been through, were you ever taught that if the person is not reviving, that you're to immediately give them medical assistance in terms of CPR and chest compressions?  A. We are the way I'm trained on it and the way that we are trained, if LVNR, and if you're not breathing, you sit the person up, give them a couple stern pats on the back to get them to breathe, and if they cannot breathe, call for medical right away.  If you have to do CPR, it's not something that's you are, you will necessarily have to do.  By calling medical, expediting medical, is
4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	Q. And you did not give him a tap on the back, correct?  A. That was also my partner. I helped sit him up, and Tran gave him a pat on the back.  Q. All right. And at some point Tran told you that he didn't feel anything with respect to a pulse, correct?  A. Yes.  Q. And he was not responding to you, correct?  A. Correct.  Q. So you guys called for medical at that point?  A. Yes.  Q. Why did you not perform any medical assistance at that point?  A. Because we are we called for medical,	4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19	is we received some documentation on the training, I'm not sure that we've received it all, but maybe you can enlighten us.  As part of the training that you've personally been through, were you ever taught that if the person is not reviving, that you're to immediately give them medical assistance in terms of CPR and chest compressions?  A. We are the way I'm trained on it and the way that we are trained, if LVNR, and if you're not breathing, you sit the person up, give them a couple stern pats on the back to get them to breathe, and if they cannot breathe, call for medical right away.  If you have to do CPR, it's not something that's you are, you will necessarily have to do.  By calling medical, expediting medical, is the necessary steps that you could do to go ahead and
4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20	Q. And you did not give him a tap on the back, correct?  A. That was also my partner. I helped sit him up, and Tran gave him a pat on the back.  Q. All right. And at some point Tran told you that he didn't feel anything with respect to a pulse, correct?  A. Yes.  Q. And he was not responding to you, correct?  A. Correct.  Q. So you guys called for medical at that point?  A. Yes.  Q. Why did you not perform any medical assistance at that point?  A. Because we are we called for medical, and the EMTs come out to help with medical. We	4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20	is we received some documentation on the training, I'm not sure that we've received it all, but maybe you can enlighten us.  As part of the training that you've personally been through, were you ever taught that if the person is not reviving, that you're to immediately give them medical assistance in terms of CPR and chest compressions?  A. We are the way I'm trained on it and the way that we are trained, if LVNR, and if you're not breathing, you sit the person up, give them a couple stern pats on the back to get them to breathe, and if they cannot breathe, call for medical right away.  If you have to do CPR, it's not something that's you are, you will necessarily have to do.  By calling medical, expediting medical, is
4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21	Q. And you did not give him a tap on the back, correct?  A. That was also my partner. I helped sit him up, and Tran gave him a pat on the back.  Q. All right. And at some point Tran told you that he didn't feel anything with respect to a pulse, correct?  A. Yes.  Q. And he was not responding to you, correct? A. Correct. Q. So you guys called for medical at that point?  A. Yes. Q. Why did you not perform any medical assistance at that point? A. Because we are we called for medical, and the EMTs come out to help with medical. We assess the situation. If medical is needed, our	4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21	is we received some documentation on the training, I'm not sure that we've received it all, but maybe you can enlighten us.  As part of the training that you've personally been through, were you ever taught that if the person is not reviving, that you're to immediately give them medical assistance in terms of CPR and chest compressions?  A. We are the way I'm trained on it and the way that we are trained, if LVNR, and if you're not breathing, you sit the person up, give them a couple stern pats on the back to get them to breathe, and if they cannot breathe, call for medical right away.  If you have to do CPR, it's not something that's you are, you will necessarily have to do.  By calling medical, expediting medical, is the necessary steps that you could do to go ahead and get a professional on scene. That's who knows better
4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23 24	Q. And you did not give him a tap on the back, correct?  A. That was also my partner. I helped sit him up, and Tran gave him a pat on the back.  Q. All right. And at some point Tran told you that he didn't feel anything with respect to a pulse, correct?  A. Yes.  Q. And he was not responding to you, correct?  A. Correct.  Q. So you guys called for medical at that point?  A. Yes.  Q. Why did you not perform any medical assistance at that point?  A. Because we are we called for medical, and the EMTs come out to help with medical. We assess the situation. If medical is needed, our specific duty is to call for medical.  Q. Well, aren't you trained on the LVNR that if the person is not reviving, that you're to	4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	is we received some documentation on the training, I'm not sure that we've received it all, but maybe you can enlighten us.  As part of the training that you've personally been through, were you ever taught that if the person is not reviving, that you're to immediately give them medical assistance in terms of CPR and chest compressions?  A. We are the way I'm trained on it and the way that we are trained, if LVNR, and if you're not breathing, you sit the person up, give them a couple stern pats on the back to get them to breathe, and if they cannot breathe, call for medical right away.  If you have to do CPR, it's not something that's you are, you will necessarily have to do.  By calling medical, expediting medical, is the necessary steps that you could do to go ahead and get a professional on scene. That's who knows better about helping someone.
4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23	Q. And you did not give him a tap on the back, correct?  A. That was also my partner. I helped sit him up, and Tran gave him a pat on the back.  Q. All right. And at some point Tran told you that he didn't feel anything with respect to a pulse, correct?  A. Yes.  Q. And he was not responding to you, correct?  A. Correct.  Q. So you guys called for medical at that point?  A. Yes.  Q. Why did you not perform any medical assistance at that point?  A. Because we are we called for medical, and the EMTs come out to help with medical. We assess the situation. If medical is needed, our specific duty is to call for medical.  Q. Well, aren't you trained on the LVNR that	4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23	is we received some documentation on the training, I'm not sure that we've received it all, but maybe you can enlighten us.  As part of the training that you've personally been through, were you ever taught that if the person is not reviving, that you're to immediately give them medical assistance in terms of CPR and chest compressions?  A. We are the way I'm trained on it and the way that we are trained, if LVNR, and if you're not breathing, you sit the person up, give them a couple stern pats on the back to get them to breathe, and if they cannot breathe, call for medical right away.  If you have to do CPR, it's not something that's you are, you will necessarily have to do.  By calling medical, expediting medical, is the necessary steps that you could do to go ahead and get a professional on scene. That's who knows better about helping someone.  Q. Well, I guess my question is if you're

18 (Pages 66 to 69)

	Page 66		Page 68
1	has no pulse and he's not responding?	1	away.
2	A. Well, CPR was performed. Being in a very	2	BY MR. LAGOMARSINO:
3	stressful situation right there and then, me and my	3	Q. Was it Amburgey that performed CPR?
4	partner had the mindset of definitely checking Tashi	4	A. I can't recall the officer.
5	Farmer once he was rolled over and seeing something	5	Q. Do you remember Lopera telling you that he
6	wasn't right. So by checking his pulse, seeing if he	6	believed that Tashi had excited delirium?
7	was breathing, giving him a stern tap on the back,	7	A. What page is that?
8	calling for medical, being absolutely exhausted,	8	Q. Sure. Page 40.
9	other officers did come up and do CPR.	9	A. And what line?
10	Hindsight, looking back and everything, it	10	Q. Let's see here. So let's start with 2. So
11	was a very exhausting situation.	11	this is MF, what is your initials, correct?
12	So by calling medical, I remember we took a	12	A. Correct.
13	step back and other officers did come.	13	Q. It says, "Remember, uh, looking at the
14	Q. Are you saying with so it's your	14	video, too, I remember asking, uh, Lopera if he was
15	testimony under oath that within seconds of you	15	
16	walking away from Tashi, the other officers began	16	okay." So after you walked away from Tashi you
17	performing CPR?	17	So after you walked away from Tashi you asked Lopera if he was okay, correct?
18	MR. ANDERSON: Objection. Form. Misstates	18	
19	testimony.	19	A. According to this, yes.
20	THE WITNESS: I can't recall if it was	20	Q. And then after you walked away from Tashi,
21		21	you asked Lopera if he needed a water?
22	within seconds. I don't know the time frame. BY MR. LAGOMARSINO:	22	A. Yes.
23			Q. So what I want to get some clarification on
	Q. You testified that you were exhausted, but	23	is here, this statement was taken May 30th. Let me
24 25	you were able to go offer Kenneth Lopera to get him a	24	just double-check. So it's on the first page. It
25	drink, correct?	25	says it was taken May 30th, 2017, 11:27. Just about
a base of a Armsham base of a second		1	
	Page 67		Page 69
1	Page 67  A. I can't recall it.	1	a week after.
1 2		1 2	, and the second
	A. I can't recall it.	1	a week after.
2	<ul><li>A. I can't recall it.</li><li>Q. You didn't go sit down, correct?</li></ul>	2	a week after.  And going back to page 40, you're saying,
2 3	<ul><li>A. I can't recall it.</li><li>Q. You didn't go sit down, correct?</li><li>A. I don't recall exactly what I did right</li></ul>	2 3	a week after.  And going back to page 40, you're saying, "but, uh, on the video again I remember him saying."
2 3 4	<ul> <li>A. I can't recall it.</li> <li>Q. You didn't go sit down, correct?</li> <li>A. I don't recall exactly what I did right after that. I remember Tran and myself, since we</li> </ul>	2 3 4	a week after.  And going back to page 40, you're saying, "but, uh, on the video again I remember him saying."  So had you watched the body cam video
2 3 4 5	A. I can't recall it. Q. You didn't go sit down, correct? A. I don't recall exactly what I did right after that. I remember Tran and myself, since we were involved in the incident, were separated, but I	2 3 4 5	a week after.  And going back to page 40, you're saying, "but, uh, on the video again I remember him saying."  So had you watched the body cam video before you gave your CIRT statement?
2 3 4 5 6	A. I can't recall it. Q. You didn't go sit down, correct? A. I don't recall exactly what I did right after that. I remember Tran and myself, since we were involved in the incident, were separated, but I can't recall.	2 3 4 5 6	a week after.  And going back to page 40, you're saying, "but, uh, on the video again I remember him saying."  So had you watched the body cam video before you gave your CIRT statement?  A. I believe it was right before this
2 3 4 5 6 7	A. I can't recall it. Q. You didn't go sit down, correct? A. I don't recall exactly what I did right after that. I remember Tran and myself, since we were involved in the incident, were separated, but I can't recall. Q. If you were trained to immediately give CPR	2 3 4 5 6 7	a week after.  And going back to page 40, you're saying, "but, uh, on the video again I remember him saying."  So had you watched the body cam video before you gave your CIRT statement?  A. I believe it was right before this statement. I can't recall specifically, but I know
2 3 4 5 6 7 8	A. I can't recall it. Q. You didn't go sit down, correct? A. I don't recall exactly what I did right after that. I remember Tran and myself, since we were involved in the incident, were separated, but I can't recall. Q. If you were trained to immediately give CPR after noticing that somebody who had an LVNR	2 3 4 5 6 7 8	a week after.  And going back to page 40, you're saying, "but, uh, on the video again I remember him saying."  So had you watched the body cam video before you gave your CIRT statement?  A. I believe it was right before this statement. I can't recall specifically, but I know it was while I was giving the CIRT statement.
2 3 4 5 6 7 8	A. I can't recall it. Q. You didn't go sit down, correct? A. I don't recall exactly what I did right after that. I remember Tran and myself, since we were involved in the incident, were separated, but I can't recall. Q. If you were trained to immediately give CPR after noticing that somebody who had an LVNR performed on them was unconscious and not breathing,	2 3 4 5 6 7 8	a week after.  And going back to page 40, you're saying, "but, uh, on the video again I remember him saying."  So had you watched the body cam video before you gave your CIRT statement?  A. I believe it was right before this statement. I can't recall specifically, but I know it was while I was giving the CIRT statement.  Q. And then it says here, "Then he went to a
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9	A. I can't recall it. Q. You didn't go sit down, correct? A. I don't recall exactly what I did right after that. I remember Tran and myself, since we were involved in the incident, were separated, but I can't recall. Q. If you were trained to immediately give CPR after noticing that somebody who had an LVNR performed on them was unconscious and not breathing, would you have performed CPR MR. ANDERSON: Objection. Form.	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9	a week after.  And going back to page 40, you're saying, "but, uh, on the video again I remember him saying."  So had you watched the body cam video before you gave your CIRT statement?  A. I believe it was right before this statement. I can't recall specifically, but I know it was while I was giving the CIRT statement.  Q. And then it says here, "Then he went to a different move and, uh, I don't know if it I don't
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10	A. I can't recall it. Q. You didn't go sit down, correct? A. I don't recall exactly what I did right after that. I remember Tran and myself, since we were involved in the incident, were separated, but I can't recall. Q. If you were trained to immediately give CPR after noticing that somebody who had an LVNR performed on them was unconscious and not breathing, would you have performed CPR	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11	a week after.  And going back to page 40, you're saying, "but, uh, on the video again I remember him saying."  So had you watched the body cam video before you gave your CIRT statement?  A. I believe it was right before this statement. I can't recall specifically, but I know it was while I was giving the CIRT statement.  Q. And then it says here, "Then he went to a different move and, uh, I don't know if it I don't remember at the time" I'm at line 11 "if he
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11	A. I can't recall it. Q. You didn't go sit down, correct? A. I don't recall exactly what I did right after that. I remember Tran and myself, since we were involved in the incident, were separated, but I can't recall. Q. If you were trained to immediately give CPR after noticing that somebody who had an LVNR performed on them was unconscious and not breathing, would you have performed CPR MR. ANDERSON: Objection. Form. MR. McNUTT: Objection. Form.	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12	a week after.  And going back to page 40, you're saying, "but, uh, on the video again I remember him saying."  So had you watched the body cam video before you gave your CIRT statement?  A. I believe it was right before this statement. I can't recall specifically, but I know it was while I was giving the CIRT statement.  Q. And then it says here, "Then he went to a different move and, uh, I don't know if it I don't remember at the time" I'm at line 11 "if he said it was, uh on he thought he was on drugs
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12	A. I can't recall it. Q. You didn't go sit down, correct? A. I don't recall exactly what I did right after that. I remember Tran and myself, since we were involved in the incident, were separated, but I can't recall. Q. If you were trained to immediately give CPR after noticing that somebody who had an LVNR performed on them was unconscious and not breathing, would you have performed CPR MR. ANDERSON: Objection. Form. MR. McNUTT: Objection. Form. BY MR. LAGOMARSINO:	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12	a week after.  And going back to page 40, you're saying, "but, uh, on the video again I remember him saying."  So had you watched the body cam video before you gave your CIRT statement?  A. I believe it was right before this statement. I can't recall specifically, but I know it was while I was giving the CIRT statement.  Q. And then it says here, "Then he went to a different move and, uh, I don't know if it I don't remember at the time" I'm at line 11 "if he said it was, uh on he thought he was on drugs as well or ED, excited delirium."
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13	A. I can't recall it. Q. You didn't go sit down, correct? A. I don't recall exactly what I did right after that. I remember Tran and myself, since we were involved in the incident, were separated, but I can't recall. Q. If you were trained to immediately give CPR after noticing that somebody who had an LVNR performed on them was unconscious and not breathing, would you have performed CPR MR. ANDERSON: Objection. Form. MR. McNUTT: Objection. Form. BY MR. LAGOMARSINO: Q if you were trained that way? MR. ANDERSON: Objection. Form.	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13	a week after.  And going back to page 40, you're saying, "but, uh, on the video again I remember him saying."  So had you watched the body cam video before you gave your CIRT statement?  A. I believe it was right before this statement. I can't recall specifically, but I know it was while I was giving the CIRT statement.  Q. And then it says here, "Then he went to a different move and, uh, I don't know if it I don't remember at the time" I'm at line 11 "if he said it was, uh on he thought he was on drugs as well or ED, excited delirium."  So were you saying that Lopera strike
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14	A. I can't recall it. Q. You didn't go sit down, correct? A. I don't recall exactly what I did right after that. I remember Tran and myself, since we were involved in the incident, were separated, but I can't recall. Q. If you were trained to immediately give CPR after noticing that somebody who had an LVNR performed on them was unconscious and not breathing, would you have performed CPR MR. ANDERSON: Objection. Form. MR. McNUTT: Objection. Form. BY MR. LAGOMARSINO: Q if you were trained that way?	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14	a week after.  And going back to page 40, you're saying, "but, uh, on the video again I remember him saying."  So had you watched the body cam video before you gave your CIRT statement?  A. I believe it was right before this statement. I can't recall specifically, but I know it was while I was giving the CIRT statement.  Q. And then it says here, "Then he went to a different move and, uh, I don't know if it I don't remember at the time" I'm at line 11 "if he said it was, uh on he thought he was on drugs as well or ED, excited delirium."  So were you saying that Lopera strike that.
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15	A. I can't recall it. Q. You didn't go sit down, correct? A. I don't recall exactly what I did right after that. I remember Tran and myself, since we were involved in the incident, were separated, but I can't recall. Q. If you were trained to immediately give CPR after noticing that somebody who had an LVNR performed on them was unconscious and not breathing, would you have performed CPR MR. ANDERSON: Objection. Form. MR. McNUTT: Objection. Form. BY MR. LAGOMARSINO: Q if you were trained that way? MR. ANDERSON: Objection. Form. THE WITNESS: Not necessarily. I would	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16	a week after.  And going back to page 40, you're saying, "but, uh, on the video again I remember him saying."  So had you watched the body cam video before you gave your CIRT statement?  A. I believe it was right before this statement. I can't recall specifically, but I know it was while I was giving the CIRT statement.  Q. And then it says here, "Then he went to a different move and, uh, I don't know if it I don't remember at the time" I'm at line 11 "if he said it was, uh on he thought he was on drugs as well or ED, excited delirium."  So were you saying that Lopera strike that.  Were you saying that Lopera said he thought
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17	A. I can't recall it. Q. You didn't go sit down, correct? A. I don't recall exactly what I did right after that. I remember Tran and myself, since we were involved in the incident, were separated, but I can't recall. Q. If you were trained to immediately give CPR after noticing that somebody who had an LVNR performed on them was unconscious and not breathing, would you have performed CPR MR. ANDERSON: Objection. Form. MR. McNUTT: Objection. Form. BY MR. LAGOMARSINO: Q if you were trained that way? MR. ANDERSON: Objection. Form. THE WITNESS: Not necessarily. I would call for medics. BY MR. LAGOMARSINO:	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17	a week after.  And going back to page 40, you're saying, "but, uh, on the video again I remember him saying."  So had you watched the body cam video before you gave your CIRT statement?  A. I believe it was right before this statement. I can't recall specifically, but I know it was while I was giving the CIRT statement.  Q. And then it says here, "Then he went to a different move and, uh, I don't know if it I don't remember at the time" I'm at line 11 "if he said it was, uh on he thought he was on drugs as well or ED, excited delirium."  So were you saying that Lopera strike that.  Were you saying that Lopera said he thought Tashi was on drugs or excited delirium?
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	A. I can't recall it. Q. You didn't go sit down, correct? A. I don't recall exactly what I did right after that. I remember Tran and myself, since we were involved in the incident, were separated, but I can't recall. Q. If you were trained to immediately give CPR after noticing that somebody who had an LVNR performed on them was unconscious and not breathing, would you have performed CPR MR. ANDERSON: Objection. Form. MR. McNUTT: Objection. Form. BY MR. LAGOMARSINO: Q if you were trained that way? MR. ANDERSON: Objection. Form. THE WITNESS: Not necessarily. I would call for medics. BY MR. LAGOMARSINO: Q. So if Metro trained you to do CPR on	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	a week after.  And going back to page 40, you're saying, "but, uh, on the video again I remember him saying."  So had you watched the body cam video before you gave your CIRT statement?  A. I believe it was right before this statement. I can't recall specifically, but I know it was while I was giving the CIRT statement.  Q. And then it says here, "Then he went to a different move and, uh, I don't know if it I don't remember at the time" I'm at line 11 "if he said it was, uh on he thought he was on drugs as well or ED, excited delirium."  So were you saying that Lopera strike that.  Were you saying that Lopera said he thought Tashi was on drugs or excited delirium?  MR. ANDERSON: Objection. Form.
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	A. I can't recall it. Q. You didn't go sit down, correct? A. I don't recall exactly what I did right after that. I remember Tran and myself, since we were involved in the incident, were separated, but I can't recall. Q. If you were trained to immediately give CPR after noticing that somebody who had an LVNR performed on them was unconscious and not breathing, would you have performed CPR MR. ANDERSON: Objection. Form. MR. McNUTT: Objection. Form. BY MR. LAGOMARSINO: Q if you were trained that way? MR. ANDERSON: Objection. Form. THE WITNESS: Not necessarily. I would call for medics. BY MR. LAGOMARSINO: Q. So if Metro trained you to do CPR on somebody, if they're not responding immediately, you	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	a week after.  And going back to page 40, you're saying, "but, uh, on the video again I remember him saying."  So had you watched the body cam video before you gave your CIRT statement?  A. I believe it was right before this statement. I can't recall specifically, but I know it was while I was giving the CIRT statement.  Q. And then it says here, "Then he went to a different move and, uh, I don't know if it I don't remember at the time" I'm at line 11 "if he said it was, uh on he thought he was on drugs as well or ED, excited delirium."  So were you saying that Lopera strike that.  Were you saying that Lopera said he thought Tashi was on drugs or excited delirium?  MR. ANDERSON: Objection. Form. THE WITNESS: I don't remember.
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20	A. I can't recall it. Q. You didn't go sit down, correct? A. I don't recall exactly what I did right after that. I remember Tran and myself, since we were involved in the incident, were separated, but I can't recall. Q. If you were trained to immediately give CPR after noticing that somebody who had an LVNR performed on them was unconscious and not breathing, would you have performed CPR MR. ANDERSON: Objection. Form. MR. McNUTT: Objection. Form. BY MR. LAGOMARSINO: Q if you were trained that way? MR. ANDERSON: Objection. Form. THE WITNESS: Not necessarily. I would call for medics. BY MR. LAGOMARSINO: Q. So if Metro trained you to do CPR on	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20	a week after.  And going back to page 40, you're saying, "but, uh, on the video again I remember him saying."  So had you watched the body cam video before you gave your CIRT statement?  A. I believe it was right before this statement. I can't recall specifically, but I know it was while I was giving the CIRT statement.  Q. And then it says here, "Then he went to a different move and, uh, I don't know if it I don't remember at the time" I'm at line 11 "if he said it was, uh on he thought he was on drugs as well or ED, excited delirium."  So were you saying that Lopera strike that.  Were you saying that Lopera said he thought Tashi was on drugs or excited delirium?  MR. ANDERSON: Objection. Form.  THE WITNESS: I don't remember. BY MR. LAGOMARSINO:
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21	A. I can't recall it. Q. You didn't go sit down, correct? A. I don't recall exactly what I did right after that. I remember Tran and myself, since we were involved in the incident, were separated, but I can't recall. Q. If you were trained to immediately give CPR after noticing that somebody who had an LVNR performed on them was unconscious and not breathing, would you have performed CPR MR. ANDERSON: Objection. Form. MR. McNUTT: Objection. Form. BY MR. LAGOMARSINO: Q if you were trained that way? MR. ANDERSON: Objection. Form. THE WITNESS: Not necessarily. I would call for medics. BY MR. LAGOMARSINO: Q. So if Metro trained you to do CPR on somebody, if they're not responding immediately, you still would not follow that training and just call medical?	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21	a week after.  And going back to page 40, you're saying, "but, uh, on the video again I remember him saying."  So had you watched the body cam video before you gave your CIRT statement?  A. I believe it was right before this statement. I can't recall specifically, but I know it was while I was giving the CIRT statement.  Q. And then it says here, "Then he went to a different move and, uh, I don't know if it I don't remember at the time" I'm at line 11 "if he said it was, uh on he thought he was on drugs as well or ED, excited delirium."  So were you saying that Lopera strike that.  Were you saying that Lopera said he thought Tashi was on drugs or excited delirium?  MR. ANDERSON: Objection. Form.  THE WITNESS: I don't remember.  BY MR. LAGOMARSINO:  Q. You did not administer CPR, correct?  A. Correct.
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	A. I can't recall it. Q. You didn't go sit down, correct? A. I don't recall exactly what I did right after that. I remember Tran and myself, since we were involved in the incident, were separated, but I can't recall. Q. If you were trained to immediately give CPR after noticing that somebody who had an LVNR performed on them was unconscious and not breathing, would you have performed CPR MR. ANDERSON: Objection. Form. MR. McNUTT: Objection. Form. BY MR. LAGOMARSINO: Q if you were trained that way? MR. ANDERSON: Objection. Form. THE WITNESS: Not necessarily. I would call for medics. BY MR. LAGOMARSINO: Q. So if Metro trained you to do CPR on somebody, if they're not responding immediately, you still would not follow that training and just call medical? MR. ANDERSON: Objection. Form.	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	a week after.  And going back to page 40, you're saying, "but, uh, on the video again I remember him saying."  So had you watched the body cam video before you gave your CIRT statement?  A. I believe it was right before this statement. I can't recall specifically, but I know it was while I was giving the CIRT statement.  Q. And then it says here, "Then he went to a different move and, uh, I don't know if it I don't remember at the time" I'm at line 11 "if he said it was, uh on he thought he was on drugs as well or ED, excited delirium."  So were you saying that Lopera strike that.  Were you saying that Lopera said he thought Tashi was on drugs or excited delirium?  MR. ANDERSON: Objection. Form.  THE WITNESS: I don't remember.  BY MR. LAGOMARSINO:  Q. You did not administer CPR, correct?
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23	A. I can't recall it. Q. You didn't go sit down, correct? A. I don't recall exactly what I did right after that. I remember Tran and myself, since we were involved in the incident, were separated, but I can't recall. Q. If you were trained to immediately give CPR after noticing that somebody who had an LVNR performed on them was unconscious and not breathing, would you have performed CPR MR. ANDERSON: Objection. Form. MR. McNUTT: Objection. Form. BY MR. LAGOMARSINO: Q if you were trained that way? MR. ANDERSON: Objection. Form. THE WITNESS: Not necessarily. I would call for medics. BY MR. LAGOMARSINO: Q. So if Metro trained you to do CPR on somebody, if they're not responding immediately, you still would not follow that training and just call medical?	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23	a week after.  And going back to page 40, you're saying, "but, uh, on the video again I remember him saying."  So had you watched the body cam video before you gave your CIRT statement?  A. I believe it was right before this statement. I can't recall specifically, but I know it was while I was giving the CIRT statement.  Q. And then it says here, "Then he went to a different move and, uh, I don't know if it I don't remember at the time" I'm at line 11 "if he said it was, uh on he thought he was on drugs as well or ED, excited delirium."  So were you saying that Lopera strike that.  Were you saying that Lopera said he thought Tashi was on drugs or excited delirium?  MR. ANDERSON: Objection. Form.  THE WITNESS: I don't remember.  BY MR. LAGOMARSINO:  Q. You did not administer CPR, correct?  A. Correct.  Q. You did not administer chest compressions,

20 (Pages 74 to 77)

	Washington and State of the Company	Address of the last of the las	20 (Pages 74 to 77)
	Page 74		Page 76
1	they're talking about recordings at page 42, line 22.	1	Academy strike that.
2	And then it appears that they're playing parts of a	2	At line 3 when you say, "That was not
3	recording.	3	taught in the Academy. I'm sorry," what was not
4	And then at line 14, it says, "That's good,	4	taught in the Academy?
5	Greg. All right. And then it says, "Um, I don't	5	<ol> <li>A. It's referring to the body camera.</li> </ol>
6	know if you caught it. In the beginning when Officer	6	Q. So body camera was not taught in the
7	Rybacki approaches you and Officer Tran, the comment	7	academy?
8	was made, 'He was out when we got here.' Was that	8	A. Not to my recollection.
9	you?"	9	Q. Going to page 51 I'm sorry. Go over to
10	And your answer was, "Yes. I seen my,	10	page 50, line 22. There's a question, "Okay. Kinda
11	uh seen it and said it."	11	describe some of those signs of excited delirium."
12	When you were about to say "I seen my,"	12	And then at line 6 on page 51 you say: "Um, you hear
13	were you talking about you've seen your video?	13	stories of, uh, breaking out of handcuffs, flipping
14	A. I can't recall what I meant at that point.	14	over cars."
15	Q. And then, so then you continue and you say,	15	Do they train you at the Academy that
16	again, on page 43 line 21, "And, uh, after talking	16	people who are in a state of excited delirium flip
17	to, um, Lopera, you know, that, um, having him in the	17	over cars?
18	LVNR. At that time we cuffed him. I didn't know. I	18	A. I remember seeing a video in Chattanooga,
19	thought he was still resisting. We're like, 'Oh,	19	Tennessee, when I was in the Academy, of an
20	seemed like he wasn't, um, resisting much at all."	20	individual flipping over a car that was in excited
21 22	What were you talking about there?	21	delirium.
	A. Well, I remember at the time when Lopera	22	Q. And what about breaking out of handcuffs?
23	and Crumrine were with Tashi Farmer, I thought he was	23	A. That was in Chattanooga, too. Showed quite
24 25	resisting arrest, fighting with Lopera and Tashi	24	a few videos.
23	Farmer.	25	Q. Is it your understanding that somebody who
	Page 75		Page 77
1	Q. But that was based on the actions of	1	is in a state of excited delirium is in a state of
2	Crumrine and Lopera, correct?	2	medical crisis?
3	A. At the time, I didn't know that.	3	A. Yes.
4	Q. Right. But now having viewed the video,	4	Q. So go to page 56. At line 14 you were
5	that's correct, isn't it?	5	asked, "You mentioned that there's a struggle. What
6	MR. ANDERSON: Objection. Form.	6	exactly is does Farmer does he have his, uh,
7	TOTAL INTERNATION AND AND AND AND AND AND AND AND AND AN		exactly is does rainle! does lie have his, un,
	THE WITNESS: After reviewing the video, it	7	hands clenched?"
8	could have been during it's possible.	8	
8 9	could have been during it's possible. BY MR. LAGOMARSINO:	8	hands clenched?"  And you state that you couldn't remember seeing his hands at all.
8 9 10	could have been during it's possible. BY MR. LAGOMARSINO: Q. And then going to line 15, you say, "And I	8	hands clenched?"  And you state that you couldn't remember seeing his hands at all.  At what point in time are you referring to?
8 9 10 11	could have been during it's possible. BY MR. LAGOMARSINO: Q. And then going to line 15, you say, "And I think I made the comment, um, referring to him being	8 9 10 11	hands clenched?"  And you state that you couldn't remember seeing his hands at all.
8 9 10 11 12	could have been during it's possible. BY MR. LAGOMARSINO: Q. And then going to line 15, you say, "And I think I made the comment, um, referring to him being passed out. Not deceased."	8 9 10 11 12	hands clenched?"  And you state that you couldn't remember seeing his hands at all.  At what point in time are you referring to?  A. When we first arrived on scene all the way until he was handcuffed.
8 9 10 11 12 13	could have been during it's possible. BY MR. LAGOMARSINO: Q. And then going to line 15, you say, "And I think I made the comment, um, referring to him being passed out. Not deceased." So when you say "passed out," you mean	8 9 10 11 12 13	hands clenched?"  And you state that you couldn't remember seeing his hands at all.  At what point in time are you referring to?  A. When we first arrived on scene all the way until he was handcuffed.  Q. And it says you "remember seeing Crumrine"
8 9 10 11 12 13	could have been during it's possible. BY MR. LAGOMARSINO: Q. And then going to line 15, you say, "And I think I made the comment, um, referring to him being passed out. Not deceased." So when you say "passed out," you mean unconscious?	8 9 10 11 12 13 14	hands clenched?"  And you state that you couldn't remember seeing his hands at all.  At what point in time are you referring to?  A. When we first arrived on scene all the way until he was handcuffed.  Q. And it says you "remember seeing Crumrine and there was, uh, speaking."
8 9 10 11 12 13 14	could have been during it's possible. BY MR. LAGOMARSINO: Q. And then going to line 15, you say, "And I think I made the comment, um, referring to him being passed out. Not deceased." So when you say "passed out," you mean unconscious? A. Correct.	8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15	hands clenched?"  And you state that you couldn't remember seeing his hands at all.  At what point in time are you referring to?  A. When we first arrived on scene all the way until he was handcuffed.  Q. And it says you "remember seeing Crumrine and there was, uh, speaking."  Are you referring to Crumrine saying
8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15	could have been during it's possible. BY MR. LAGOMARSINO: Q. And then going to line 15, you say, "And I think I made the comment, um, referring to him being passed out. Not deceased." So when you say "passed out," you mean unconscious? A. Correct. Q. If you'll look at the end of 47 and just	8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16	hands clenched?"  And you state that you couldn't remember seeing his hands at all.  At what point in time are you referring to?  A. When we first arrived on scene all the way until he was handcuffed.  Q. And it says you "remember seeing Crumrine and there was, uh, speaking."  Are you referring to Crumrine saying certain things?
8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17	could have been during it's possible. BY MR. LAGOMARSINO: Q. And then going to line 15, you say, "And I think I made the comment, um, referring to him being passed out. Not deceased." So when you say "passed out," you mean unconscious? A. Correct. Q. If you'll look at the end of 47 and just read to yourself line 11 at 47, and then going all	8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17	hands clenched?"  And you state that you couldn't remember seeing his hands at all.  At what point in time are you referring to?  A. When we first arrived on scene all the way until he was handcuffed.  Q. And it says you "remember seeing Crumrine and there was, uh, speaking."  Are you referring to Crumrine saying certain things?  A. I can't recall who was speaking.
8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17	could have been during it's possible. BY MR. LAGOMARSINO: Q. And then going to line 15, you say, "And I think I made the comment, um, referring to him being passed out. Not deceased." So when you say "passed out," you mean unconscious? A. Correct. Q. If you'll look at the end of 47 and just read to yourself line 11 at 47, and then going all the way to 48, line 3. I want to ask you a couple of	8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	hands clenched?"  And you state that you couldn't remember seeing his hands at all.  At what point in time are you referring to?  A. When we first arrived on scene all the way until he was handcuffed.  Q. And it says you "remember seeing Crumrine and there was, uh, speaking."  Are you referring to Crumrine saying certain things?  A. I can't recall who was speaking.  Q. Okay. And so as soon as you get there, you
8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	could have been during it's possible. BY MR. LAGOMARSINO: Q. And then going to line 15, you say, "And I think I made the comment, um, referring to him being passed out. Not deceased." So when you say "passed out," you mean unconscious? A. Correct. Q. If you'll look at the end of 47 and just read to yourself line 11 at 47, and then going all the way to 48, line 3. I want to ask you a couple of questions about that.	8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19	hands clenched?"  And you state that you couldn't remember seeing his hands at all.  At what point in time are you referring to?  A. When we first arrived on scene all the way until he was handcuffed.  Q. And it says you "remember seeing Crumrine and there was, uh, speaking."  Are you referring to Crumrine saying certain things?  A. I can't recall who was speaking.  Q. Okay. And so as soon as you get there, you see Lopera, and it kind of looked like Lopera holding
8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20	could have been during it's possible. BY MR. LAGOMARSINO: Q. And then going to line 15, you say, "And I think I made the comment, um, referring to him being passed out. Not deceased." So when you say "passed out," you mean unconscious? A. Correct. Q. If you'll look at the end of 47 and just read to yourself line 11 at 47, and then going all the way to 48, line 3. I want to ask you a couple of questions about that. A. What was the first line?	8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20	hands clenched?"  And you state that you couldn't remember seeing his hands at all.  At what point in time are you referring to?  A. When we first arrived on scene all the way until he was handcuffed.  Q. And it says you "remember seeing Crumrine and there was, uh, speaking."  Are you referring to Crumrine saying certain things?  A. I can't recall who was speaking.  Q. Okay. And so as soon as you get there, you see Lopera, and it kind of looked like Lopera holding Farmer. Is that what you were referring to at line
8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21	could have been during it's possible. BY MR. LAGOMARSINO: Q. And then going to line 15, you say, "And I think I made the comment, um, referring to him being passed out. Not deceased." So when you say "passed out," you mean unconscious? A. Correct. Q. If you'll look at the end of 47 and just read to yourself line 11 at 47, and then going all the way to 48, line 3. I want to ask you a couple of questions about that. A. What was the first line? Q. Sure. Page 47, line 11, to 48, 3. Just	8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21	hands clenched?"  And you state that you couldn't remember seeing his hands at all.  At what point in time are you referring to?  A. When we first arrived on scene all the way until he was handcuffed.  Q. And it says you "remember seeing Crumrine and there was, uh, speaking."  Are you referring to Crumrine saying certain things?  A. I can't recall who was speaking.  Q. Okay. And so as soon as you get there, you see Lopera, and it kind of looked like Lopera holding Farmer. Is that what you were referring to at line 20?
8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	could have been during it's possible. BY MR. LAGOMARSINO: Q. And then going to line 15, you say, "And I think I made the comment, um, referring to him being passed out. Not deceased." So when you say "passed out," you mean unconscious? A. Correct. Q. If you'll look at the end of 47 and just read to yourself line 11 at 47, and then going all the way to 48, line 3. I want to ask you a couple of questions about that. A. What was the first line? Q. Sure. Page 47, line 11, to 48, 3. Just read it to yourself silently, and let me know when	8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	hands clenched?"  And you state that you couldn't remember seeing his hands at all.  At what point in time are you referring to?  A. When we first arrived on scene all the way until he was handcuffed.  Q. And it says you "remember seeing Crumrine and there was, uh, speaking."  Are you referring to Crumrine saying certain things?  A. I can't recall who was speaking.  Q. Okay. And so as soon as you get there, you see Lopera, and it kind of looked like Lopera holding Farmer. Is that what you were referring to at line 20?  A. Yes.
8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23	could have been during it's possible. BY MR. LAGOMARSINO: Q. And then going to line 15, you say, "And I think I made the comment, um, referring to him being passed out. Not deceased." So when you say "passed out," you mean unconscious? A. Correct. Q. If you'll look at the end of 47 and just read to yourself line 11 at 47, and then going all the way to 48, line 3. I want to ask you a couple of questions about that. A. What was the first line? Q. Sure. Page 47, line 11, to 48, 3. Just read it to yourself silently, and let me know when you're done.	8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23	hands clenched?"  And you state that you couldn't remember seeing his hands at all.  At what point in time are you referring to?  A. When we first arrived on scene all the way until he was handcuffed.  Q. And it says you "remember seeing Crumrine and there was, uh, speaking."  Are you referring to Crumrine saying certain things?  A. I can't recall who was speaking.  Q. Okay. And so as soon as you get there, you see Lopera, and it kind of looked like Lopera holding Farmer. Is that what you were referring to at line 20?  A. Yes.  Q. And so your train of thought is he's still
8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	could have been during it's possible. BY MR. LAGOMARSINO: Q. And then going to line 15, you say, "And I think I made the comment, um, referring to him being passed out. Not deceased." So when you say "passed out," you mean unconscious? A. Correct. Q. If you'll look at the end of 47 and just read to yourself line 11 at 47, and then going all the way to 48, line 3. I want to ask you a couple of questions about that. A. What was the first line? Q. Sure. Page 47, line 11, to 48, 3. Just read it to yourself silently, and let me know when	8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	hands clenched?"  And you state that you couldn't remember seeing his hands at all.  At what point in time are you referring to?  A. When we first arrived on scene all the way until he was handcuffed.  Q. And it says you "remember seeing Crumrine and there was, uh, speaking."  Are you referring to Crumrine saying certain things?  A. I can't recall who was speaking.  Q. Okay. And so as soon as you get there, you see Lopera, and it kind of looked like Lopera holding Farmer. Is that what you were referring to at line 20?  A. Yes.

21 (Pages 78 to 81)

Section of the Assessed		THE RESIDENCE OF THE PARTY OF T	
	Page 78	0	Page 80
,		ate-planter	
1	A. And Crumrine looked to be struggling as	1	And then your answer was, "Yes, I remember
2	well.	2	when, um, my partner Tran's like loosen up cause we
3	Q. And so kind of going to the next page, they	3	had him cuffed dudes, yes."
4	were asking you I think you kind of said that	4	So is that the point you felt like he was
5	based on Lopera still holding him and Crumrine was on	5	held on too long when Tran said loosen up?
6	the bottom of him, but you can't tell what Farmer is	6	A. Once we had Tashi Farmer cuffed, I believe
7	doing. Is that accurate?	7	that's when Tran said loosen up, and Lopera loosened
8	A. Correct.	8	up.
9	Q. So it was based on what Crumrine and Lopera	9	<ul> <li>Q. At what point did you feel like it was on</li> </ul>
10	were doing that caused you to believe that Tashi was	10	too long?
11	resisting, you couldn't tell what Farmer was doing,	11	A. I didn't feel as if it was on too long.
12	correct?	12	Once we had him cuffed, Tran said loosen up. Within
13	A. Yes.	13	those seconds, he loosened up.
14	Q. When you segmented his legs, Tashi didn't	14	Q. So the question was at least a week later,
15	kick back, correct?	15	did you feel at any time that it was on too long and
16	A. I felt I remember I felt resistance.	16	your answer was: "Uh, yes. Um, I remember when, uh,
17	And when I went towards his legs, that's when I	17	my partner Tran's like loosen up, cause we had
18	heard which I thought Tashi said, "Get off my	18	him"
19	fucking legs."	19	"Okay."
20	Q. You were wrong on that, though, right?	20	And it says "cuffed dudes, yes."
21	A. After I found everything out	21	Is that what you said back then?
22	Q. That was Lopera?	22	A. Yes. But it doesn't seem like it flows
23	A. Correct.	23	here. So I can't recollect why it's said like that,
24	Q. But when you were trying to segment Tashi,	24	"cuffed dudes, yes."
25	he was not kicking, correct?	25	Q. So then you said, "To try to get, uh, him
1		1	
		†	
	Page 79		Page 81
1		1	
1 2	A. Not like a forced kick, no.	1 2	to loosen up and saying, hey, we got compliance. If
	<ul><li>A. Not like a forced kick, no.</li><li>Q. So on page 61 there's some questions about</li></ul>	1	to loosen up and saying, hey, we got compliance. If he's telling him to loosen up, there's no, uh, longer
2	A. Not like a forced kick, no. Q. So on page 61 there's some questions about the LVNR, how long it should be applied for.	2	to loosen up and saying, hey, we got compliance. If he's telling him to loosen up, there's no, uh, longer a need to do, uh, anything to try to gain compliance
2 3	<ul><li>A. Not like a forced kick, no.</li><li>Q. So on page 61 there's some questions about</li></ul>	2	to loosen up and saying, hey, we got compliance. If he's telling him to loosen up, there's no, uh, longer a need to do, uh, anything to try to gain compliance cause he's already, uh, handcuffed."
2 3 4	A. Not like a forced kick, no. Q. So on page 61 there's some questions about the LVNR, how long it should be applied for. There are three types of LVNR holds; is	2 3 4	to loosen up and saying, hey, we got compliance. If he's telling him to loosen up, there's no, uh, longer a need to do, uh, anything to try to gain compliance cause he's already, uh, handcuffed."  Is that what you said back then?
2 3 4 5	A. Not like a forced kick, no. Q. So on page 61 there's some questions about the LVNR, how long it should be applied for. There are three types of LVNR holds; is that correct? A. Yes.	2 3 4 5	to loosen up and saying, hey, we got compliance. If he's telling him to loosen up, there's no, uh, longer a need to do, uh, anything to try to gain compliance cause he's already, uh, handcuffed."  Is that what you said back then?  A. That's what I said back then, correct.
2 3 4 5 6	<ul> <li>A. Not like a forced kick, no.</li> <li>Q. So on page 61 there's some questions about the LVNR, how long it should be applied for. There are three types of LVNR holds; is that correct? A. Yes. Q. And the LVNR is applied when the arm is</li> </ul>	2 3 4 5 6	to loosen up and saying, hey, we got compliance. If he's telling him to loosen up, there's no, uh, longer a need to do, uh, anything to try to gain compliance cause he's already, uh, handcuffed."  Is that what you said back then?  A. That's what I said back then, correct.  Q. And then it says, at line 13, "When that is
2 3 4 5 6 7	A. Not like a forced kick, no. Q. So on page 61 there's some questions about the LVNR, how long it should be applied for. There are three types of LVNR holds; is that correct? A. Yes.	2 3 4 5 6 7	to loosen up and saying, hey, we got compliance. If he's telling him to loosen up, there's no, uh, longer a need to do, uh, anything to try to gain compliance cause he's already, uh, handcuffed."  Is that what you said back then?  A. That's what I said back then, correct.  Q. And then it says, at line 13, "When that is said, do you remember if Officer Lopera is listening
2 3 4 5 6 7 8	<ul> <li>A. Not like a forced kick, no.</li> <li>Q. So on page 61 there's some questions about the LVNR, how long it should be applied for.  There are three types of LVNR holds; is that correct?  A. Yes.  Q. And the LVNR is applied when the arm is encircled around the subject's neck, correct?  A. Correct.</li> </ul>	2 3 4 5 6 7 8	to loosen up and saying, hey, we got compliance. If he's telling him to loosen up, there's no, uh, longer a need to do, uh, anything to try to gain compliance cause he's already, uh, handcuffed."  Is that what you said back then?  A. That's what I said back then, correct.  Q. And then it says, at line 13, "When that is said, do you remember if Officer Lopera is listening to those directions?"
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9	<ul> <li>A. Not like a forced kick, no.</li> <li>Q. So on page 61 there's some questions about the LVNR, how long it should be applied for.  There are three types of LVNR holds; is that correct?  A. Yes.  Q. And the LVNR is applied when the arm is encircled around the subject's neck, correct?  A. Correct.  Q. And then you were asked how long should the</li> </ul>	2 3 4 5 6 7 8	to loosen up and saying, hey, we got compliance. If he's telling him to loosen up, there's no, uh, longer a need to do, uh, anything to try to gain compliance cause he's already, uh, handcuffed."  Is that what you said back then?  A. That's what I said back then, correct. Q. And then it says, at line 13, "When that is said, do you remember if Officer Lopera is listening to those directions?"  And you say, "Um, do recall, uh, it took a
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9	<ul> <li>A. Not like a forced kick, no.</li> <li>Q. So on page 61 there's some questions about the LVNR, how long it should be applied for.  There are three types of LVNR holds; is that correct?  A. Yes.  Q. And the LVNR is applied when the arm is encircled around the subject's neck, correct?  A. Correct.  Q. And then you were asked how long should the LVNR be applied for. That's at line 12. Then</li> </ul>	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9	to loosen up and saying, hey, we got compliance. If he's telling him to loosen up, there's no, uh, longer a need to do, uh, anything to try to gain compliance cause he's already, uh, handcuffed."  Is that what you said back then?  A. That's what I said back then, correct. Q. And then it says, at line 13, "When that is said, do you remember if Officer Lopera is listening to those directions?"  And you say, "Um, do recall, uh, it took a little bit of time. Um, he's like, hey, loosen up,
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10	A. Not like a forced kick, no. Q. So on page 61 there's some questions about the LVNR, how long it should be applied for. There are three types of LVNR holds; is that correct? A. Yes. Q. And the LVNR is applied when the arm is encircled around the subject's neck, correct? A. Correct. Q. And then you were asked how long should the LVNR be applied for. That's at line 12. Then there's some back and forth. And then you say, "I	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11	to loosen up and saying, hey, we got compliance. If he's telling him to loosen up, there's no, uh, longer a need to do, uh, anything to try to gain compliance cause he's already, uh, handcuffed."  Is that what you said back then?  A. That's what I said back then, correct. Q. And then it says, at line 13, "When that is said, do you remember if Officer Lopera is listening to those directions?"  And you say, "Um, do recall, uh, it took a little bit of time. Um, he's like, hey, loosen up, man, loosen up. And uh, it wasn't like right away."
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11	A. Not like a forced kick, no. Q. So on page 61 there's some questions about the LVNR, how long it should be applied for. There are three types of LVNR holds; is that correct? A. Yes. Q. And the LVNR is applied when the arm is encircled around the subject's neck, correct? A. Correct. Q. And then you were asked how long should the LVNR be applied for. That's at line 12. Then there's some back and forth. And then you say, "I would say, um I feel no more than 15 seconds."	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12	to loosen up and saying, hey, we got compliance. If he's telling him to loosen up, there's no, uh, longer a need to do, uh, anything to try to gain compliance cause he's already, uh, handcuffed."  Is that what you said back then?  A. That's what I said back then, correct.  Q. And then it says, at line 13, "When that is said, do you remember if Officer Lopera is listening to those directions?"  And you say, "Um, do recall, uh, it took a little bit of time. Um, he's like, hey, loosen up, man, loosen up. And uh, it wasn't like right away."  So Tran is saying loosen up, and Lopera
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12	A. Not like a forced kick, no. Q. So on page 61 there's some questions about the LVNR, how long it should be applied for. There are three types of LVNR holds; is that correct? A. Yes. Q. And the LVNR is applied when the arm is encircled around the subject's neck, correct? A. Correct. Q. And then you were asked how long should the LVNR be applied for. That's at line 12. Then there's some back and forth. And then you say, "I would say, um I feel no more than 15 seconds." Is that your understanding?	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13	to loosen up and saying, hey, we got compliance. If he's telling him to loosen up, there's no, uh, longer a need to do, uh, anything to try to gain compliance cause he's already, uh, handcuffed."  Is that what you said back then?  A. That's what I said back then, correct.  Q. And then it says, at line 13, "When that is said, do you remember if Officer Lopera is listening to those directions?"  And you say, "Um, do recall, uh, it took a little bit of time. Um, he's like, hey, loosen up, man, loosen up. And uh, it wasn't like right away."  So Tran is saying loosen up, and Lopera didn't loosen up right away, correct?
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13	A. Not like a forced kick, no. Q. So on page 61 there's some questions about the LVNR, how long it should be applied for. There are three types of LVNR holds; is that correct? A. Yes. Q. And the LVNR is applied when the arm is encircled around the subject's neck, correct? A. Correct. Q. And then you were asked how long should the LVNR be applied for. That's at line 12. Then there's some back and forth. And then you say, "I would say, um I feel no more than 15 seconds." Is that your understanding? A. Well, I feel it is until you gain	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13	to loosen up and saying, hey, we got compliance. If he's telling him to loosen up, there's no, uh, longer a need to do, uh, anything to try to gain compliance cause he's already, uh, handcuffed."  Is that what you said back then?  A. That's what I said back then, correct.  Q. And then it says, at line 13, "When that is said, do you remember if Officer Lopera is listening to those directions?"  And you say, "Um, do recall, uh, it took a little bit of time. Um, he's like, hey, loosen up, man, loosen up. And uh, it wasn't like right away."  So Tran is saying loosen up, and Lopera
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14	A. Not like a forced kick, no. Q. So on page 61 there's some questions about the LVNR, how long it should be applied for. There are three types of LVNR holds; is that correct? A. Yes. Q. And the LVNR is applied when the arm is encircled around the subject's neck, correct? A. Correct. Q. And then you were asked how long should the LVNR be applied for. That's at line 12. Then there's some back and forth. And then you say, "I would say, um I feel no more than 15 seconds." Is that your understanding?	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15	to loosen up and saying, hey, we got compliance. If he's telling him to loosen up, there's no, uh, longer a need to do, uh, anything to try to gain compliance cause he's already, uh, handcuffed."  Is that what you said back then?  A. That's what I said back then, correct.  Q. And then it says, at line 13, "When that is said, do you remember if Officer Lopera is listening to those directions?"  And you say, "Um, do recall, uh, it took a little bit of time. Um, he's like, hey, loosen up, man, loosen up. And uh, it wasn't like right away."  So Tran is saying loosen up, and Lopera didn't loosen up right away, correct?  A. I believe he loosened up within a couple of seconds, correct.
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15	A. Not like a forced kick, no. Q. So on page 61 there's some questions about the LVNR, how long it should be applied for. There are three types of LVNR holds; is that correct? A. Yes. Q. And the LVNR is applied when the arm is encircled around the subject's neck, correct? A. Correct. Q. And then you were asked how long should the LVNR be applied for. That's at line 12. Then there's some back and forth. And then you say, "I would say, um I feel no more than 15 seconds." Is that your understanding? A. Well, I feel it is until you gain compliance. So I don't know if there's a specific time frame on it.	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16	to loosen up and saying, hey, we got compliance. If he's telling him to loosen up, there's no, uh, longer a need to do, uh, anything to try to gain compliance cause he's already, uh, handcuffed."  Is that what you said back then?  A. That's what I said back then, correct.  Q. And then it says, at line 13, "When that is said, do you remember if Officer Lopera is listening to those directions?"  And you say, "Um, do recall, uh, it took a little bit of time. Um, he's like, hey, loosen up, man, loosen up. And uh, it wasn't like right away."  So Tran is saying loosen up, and Lopera didn't loosen up right away, correct?  A. I believe he loosened up within a couple of seconds, correct.  Q. I asked you this before
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16	A. Not like a forced kick, no. Q. So on page 61 there's some questions about the LVNR, how long it should be applied for. There are three types of LVNR holds; is that correct? A. Yes. Q. And the LVNR is applied when the arm is encircled around the subject's neck, correct? A. Correct. Q. And then you were asked how long should the LVNR be applied for. That's at line 12. Then there's some back and forth. And then you say, "I would say, um I feel no more than 15 seconds." Is that your understanding? A. Well, I feel it is until you gain compliance. So I don't know if there's a specific	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17	to loosen up and saying, hey, we got compliance. If he's telling him to loosen up, there's no, uh, longer a need to do, uh, anything to try to gain compliance cause he's already, uh, handcuffed."  Is that what you said back then?  A. That's what I said back then, correct.  Q. And then it says, at line 13, "When that is said, do you remember if Officer Lopera is listening to those directions?"  And you say, "Um, do recall, uh, it took a little bit of time. Um, he's like, hey, loosen up, man, loosen up. And uh, it wasn't like right away."  So Tran is saying loosen up, and Lopera didn't loosen up right away, correct?  A. I believe he loosened up within a couple of seconds, correct.
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	A. Not like a forced kick, no. Q. So on page 61 there's some questions about the LVNR, how long it should be applied for. There are three types of LVNR holds; is that correct? A. Yes. Q. And the LVNR is applied when the arm is encircled around the subject's neck, correct? A. Correct. Q. And then you were asked how long should the LVNR be applied for. That's at line 12. Then there's some back and forth. And then you say, "I would say, um I feel no more than 15 seconds." Is that your understanding? A. Well, I feel it is until you gain compliance. So I don't know if there's a specific time frame on it. It looks at the time I wrote 15 seconds, but looking back at it, until you're in compliance.	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	to loosen up and saying, hey, we got compliance. If he's telling him to loosen up, there's no, uh, longer a need to do, uh, anything to try to gain compliance cause he's already, uh, handcuffed."  Is that what you said back then?  A. That's what I said back then, correct.  Q. And then it says, at line 13, "When that is said, do you remember if Officer Lopera is listening to those directions?"  And you say, "Um, do recall, uh, it took a little bit of time. Um, he's like, hey, loosen up, man, loosen up. And uh, it wasn't like right away."  So Tran is saying loosen up, and Lopera didn't loosen up right away, correct?  A. I believe he loosened up within a couple of seconds, correct.  Q. I asked you this before  (Hammering on the wall was heard.)  MR. LAGOMARSINO: Let's take a break.
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	A. Not like a forced kick, no. Q. So on page 61 there's some questions about the LVNR, how long it should be applied for. There are three types of LVNR holds; is that correct? A. Yes. Q. And the LVNR is applied when the arm is encircled around the subject's neck, correct? A. Correct. Q. And then you were asked how long should the LVNR be applied for. That's at line 12. Then there's some back and forth. And then you say, "I would say, um I feel no more than 15 seconds." Is that your understanding? A. Well, I feel it is until you gain compliance. So I don't know if there's a specific time frame on it. It looks at the time I wrote 15 seconds,	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19	to loosen up and saying, hey, we got compliance. If he's telling him to loosen up, there's no, uh, longer a need to do, uh, anything to try to gain compliance cause he's already, uh, handcuffed."  Is that what you said back then?  A. That's what I said back then, correct.  Q. And then it says, at line 13, "When that is said, do you remember if Officer Lopera is listening to those directions?"  And you say, "Um, do recall, uh, it took a little bit of time. Um, he's like, hey, loosen up, man, loosen up. And uh, it wasn't like right away."  So Tran is saying loosen up, and Lopera didn't loosen up right away, correct?  A. I believe he loosened up within a couple of seconds, correct.  Q. I asked you this before  (Hammering on the wall was heard.)
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20	A. Not like a forced kick, no. Q. So on page 61 there's some questions about the LVNR, how long it should be applied for. There are three types of LVNR holds; is that correct? A. Yes. Q. And the LVNR is applied when the arm is encircled around the subject's neck, correct? A. Correct. Q. And then you were asked how long should the LVNR be applied for. That's at line 12. Then there's some back and forth. And then you say, "I would say, um I feel no more than 15 seconds." Is that your understanding? A. Well, I feel it is until you gain compliance. So I don't know if there's a specific time frame on it. It looks at the time I wrote 15 seconds, but looking back at it, until you're in compliance. Q. You did say 15 seconds at least the week	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20	to loosen up and saying, hey, we got compliance. If he's telling him to loosen up, there's no, uh, longer a need to do, uh, anything to try to gain compliance cause he's already, uh, handcuffed."  Is that what you said back then?  A. That's what I said back then, correct.  Q. And then it says, at line 13, "When that is said, do you remember if Officer Lopera is listening to those directions?"  And you say, "Um, do recall, uh, it took a little bit of time. Um, he's like, hey, loosen up, man, loosen up. And uh, it wasn't like right away."  So Tran is saying loosen up, and Lopera didn't loosen up right away, correct?  A. I believe he loosened up within a couple of seconds, correct.  Q. I asked you this before  (Hammering on the wall was heard.)  MR. LAGOMARSINO: Let's take a break.  THE VIDEOGRAPHER: The time is approximately 1:19 p.m. We are going off the record.
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21	A. Not like a forced kick, no. Q. So on page 61 there's some questions about the LVNR, how long it should be applied for. There are three types of LVNR holds; is that correct? A. Yes. Q. And the LVNR is applied when the arm is encircled around the subject's neck, correct? A. Correct. Q. And then you were asked how long should the LVNR be applied for. That's at line 12. Then there's some back and forth. And then you say, "I would say, um I feel no more than 15 seconds." Is that your understanding? A. Well, I feel it is until you gain compliance. So I don't know if there's a specific time frame on it. It looks at the time I wrote 15 seconds, but looking back at it, until you're in compliance. Q. You did say 15 seconds at least the week after the incident, correct?	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21	to loosen up and saying, hey, we got compliance. If he's telling him to loosen up, there's no, uh, longer a need to do, uh, anything to try to gain compliance cause he's already, uh, handcuffed."  Is that what you said back then?  A. That's what I said back then, correct.  Q. And then it says, at line 13, "When that is said, do you remember if Officer Lopera is listening to those directions?"  And you say, "Um, do recall, uh, it took a little bit of time. Um, he's like, hey, loosen up, man, loosen up. And uh, it wasn't like right away."  So Tran is saying loosen up, and Lopera didn't loosen up right away, correct?  A. I believe he loosened up within a couple of seconds, correct.  Q. I asked you this before  (Hammering on the wall was heard.)  MR. LAGOMARSINO: Let's take a break.  THE VIDEOGRAPHER: The time is approximately 1:19 p.m. We are going off the record.  (A recess was taken from 1:19 p.m.
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	A. Not like a forced kick, no. Q. So on page 61 there's some questions about the LVNR, how long it should be applied for. There are three types of LVNR holds; is that correct? A. Yes. Q. And the LVNR is applied when the arm is encircled around the subject's neck, correct? A. Correct. Q. And then you were asked how long should the LVNR be applied for. That's at line 12. Then there's some back and forth. And then you say, "I would say, um I feel no more than 15 seconds." Is that your understanding? A. Well, I feel it is until you gain compliance. So I don't know if there's a specific time frame on it. It looks at the time I wrote 15 seconds, but looking back at it, until you're in compliance. Q. You did say 15 seconds at least the week after the incident, correct? A. I did say that in this document.	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	to loosen up and saying, hey, we got compliance. If he's telling him to loosen up, there's no, uh, longer a need to do, uh, anything to try to gain compliance cause he's already, uh, handcuffed."  Is that what you said back then?  A. That's what I said back then, correct.  Q. And then it says, at line 13, "When that is said, do you remember if Officer Lopera is listening to those directions?"  And you say, "Um, do recall, uh, it took a little bit of time. Um, he's like, hey, loosen up, man, loosen up. And uh, it wasn't like right away."  So Tran is saying loosen up, and Lopera didn't loosen up right away, correct?  A. I believe he loosened up within a couple of seconds, correct.  Q. I asked you this before  (Hammering on the wall was heard.)  MR. LAGOMARSINO: Let's take a break.  THE VIDEOGRAPHER: The time is approximately 1:19 p.m. We are going off the record.
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23	A. Not like a forced kick, no. Q. So on page 61 there's some questions about the LVNR, how long it should be applied for. There are three types of LVNR holds; is that correct? A. Yes. Q. And the LVNR is applied when the arm is encircled around the subject's neck, correct? A. Correct. Q. And then you were asked how long should the LVNR be applied for. That's at line 12. Then there's some back and forth. And then you say, "I would say, um I feel no more than 15 seconds." Is that your understanding? A. Well, I feel it is until you gain compliance. So I don't know if there's a specific time frame on it. It looks at the time I wrote 15 seconds, but looking back at it, until you're in compliance. Q. You did say 15 seconds at least the week after the incident, correct? A. I did say that in this document. Q. And then the question was, at line 62:	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23	to loosen up and saying, hey, we got compliance. If he's telling him to loosen up, there's no, uh, longer a need to do, uh, anything to try to gain compliance cause he's already, uh, handcuffed."  Is that what you said back then?  A. That's what I said back then, correct.  Q. And then it says, at line 13, "When that is said, do you remember if Officer Lopera is listening to those directions?"  And you say, "Um, do recall, uh, it took a little bit of time. Um, he's like, hey, loosen up, man, loosen up. And uh, it wasn't like right away."  So Tran is saying loosen up, and Lopera didn't loosen up right away, correct?  A. I believe he loosened up within a couple of seconds, correct.  Q. I asked you this before  (Hammering on the wall was heard.)  MR. LAGOMARSINO: Let's take a break.  THE VIDEOGRAPHER: The time is approximately 1:19 p.m. We are going off the record.  (A recess was taken from 1:19 p.m.

22 (Pages 82 to 85)

	Page 82		Page 84
,		,	
1 2	BY MR. LAGOMARSINO:	1 2	A. Yes.
1	Q. All right. Can you turn to 63, please. So		Q. And at some point there was a Use of Force
<b>1</b>	there was a series of questions, and I think we	3	Board; is that correct?
	addressed this earlier, but I just want to make sure	4	A. I believe so, yes.
	the record is clear.	5	Q. You were there?
6	The question was at line 1, "Have you ever	6	A. Yes. Yes. Actually, no, I was there. I'm
	been on a call with Officer Lopera before?"	7	familiar with it.
8	"No."	8	Q. And either at the Use of Force Board or
9	"This was your first interaction with him?"	9	just before, did they show you a copy of your
10	"On a call. Correct."	10	statement, your recorded statement?
11	So had you ever interacted with him	11	A. I can't recall.
12	socially or personally outside of your employment?	12	Q. Can you please turn to page 68. There's
13	A. No.	13	some questions about what a rear-naked choke looks
14	Q. Are you friends on social media with any of	14	like. Do you see that? Line 1?
15	the officers who were involved in this incident?	15	A. Yes. I see it.
16	A. Might be Officer Tran. I barely go on	16	Q. Back in May of '17, did you know what a
17	Facebook. I have no idea.	17	rear-naked choke looked like?
18	Q. All right. So then they ask you a little	18	A. From do I know what it looks like?
19	bit later about command and control. And so at 63 it	19	Q. So at the time of the incident, did you
20	says page 63, line 15: "Okay. How long does it	20	have the knowledge of what a rear-naked choke looked
	take for that sergeant to take charge? Or does he?"	21	like?
22	And your answer then was, "I can't remember	22	A. Yes.
23	if him I can't remember him taking charge. I I	23	Q. And did it appear to you that it was a
	can't remember if he said anything."	24	rear-naked choke or an LVNR?
25	Are you referring to Sergeant Crumrine?	25	A. LVNR.
	Page 83		Page 85
1	<del>"</del>	1	
1 2	A. Yes.	1 2	Q. Rear-naked choke is not approved, correct?
2	A. Yes. Q. Then at page 64, line 19, it says: "Did	1	<ul><li>Q. Rear-naked choke is not approved, correct?</li><li>A. That's correct.</li></ul>
2 3	A. Yes. Q. Then at page 64, line 19, it says: "Did you ever feel, um, like anybody had taken control?	2	<ul><li>Q. Rear-naked choke is not approved, correct?</li><li>A. That's correct.</li><li>Q. Going to line 21 on page 68, it says:</li></ul>
2 3 4	A. Yes. Q. Then at page 64, line 19, it says: "Did you ever feel, um, like anybody had taken control? What how long after did somebody actually where	2	<ul><li>Q. Rear-naked choke is not approved, correct?</li><li>A. That's correct.</li><li>Q. Going to line 21 on page 68, it says:</li><li>"Okay. Um, from a command control, do you feel that</li></ul>
2 3 4	A. Yes. Q. Then at page 64, line 19, it says: "Did you ever feel, um, like anybody had taken control? What how long after did somebody actually where you felt somebody had control?"	2 3 4	<ul> <li>Q. Rear-naked choke is not approved, correct?</li> <li>A. That's correct.</li> <li>Q. Going to line 21 on page 68, it says:</li> <li>"Okay. Um, from a command control, do you feel that the sergeant failed to take command control of the</li> </ul>
2 3 4 5 6	A. Yes. Q. Then at page 64, line 19, it says: "Did you ever feel, um, like anybody had taken control? What how long after did somebody actually where you felt somebody had control?" And then your answer was, "I would say, uh,	2 3 4 5	<ul> <li>Q. Rear-naked choke is not approved, correct?</li> <li>A. That's correct.</li> <li>Q. Going to line 21 on page 68, it says:</li> <li>"Okay. Um, from a command control, do you feel that the sergeant failed to take command control of the situation."</li> </ul>
2 3 4 5 6	A. Yes. Q. Then at page 64, line 19, it says: "Did you ever feel, um, like anybody had taken control? What how long after did somebody actually where you felt somebody had control?" And then your answer was, "I would say, uh, feel like another sergeant came on and, uh, seemed	2 3 4 5	<ul> <li>Q. Rear-naked choke is not approved, correct?</li> <li>A. That's correct.</li> <li>Q. Going to line 21 on page 68, it says:</li> <li>"Okay. Um, from a command control, do you feel that the sergeant failed to take command control of the situation."</li> <li>And what did you say? Can you just read</li> </ul>
2 3 4 5 6 7 1	A. Yes. Q. Then at page 64, line 19, it says: "Did you ever feel, um, like anybody had taken control? What how long after did somebody actually where you felt somebody had control?" And then your answer was, "I would say, uh, feel like another sergeant came on and, uh, seemed like there was, uh, some more control. So I'd say	2 3 4 5 6 7	Q. Rear-naked choke is not approved, correct? A. That's correct. Q. Going to line 21 on page 68, it says: "Okay. Um, from a command control, do you feel that the sergeant failed to take command control of the situation."  And what did you say? Can you just read it.
2 3 4 5 6 7 1	A. Yes. Q. Then at page 64, line 19, it says: "Did you ever feel, um, like anybody had taken control? What how long after did somebody actually where you felt somebody had control?" And then your answer was, "I would say, uh, feel like another sergeant came on and, uh, seemed like there was, uh, some more control. So I'd say maybe five minutes."	2 3 4 5 6 7 8	Q. Rear-naked choke is not approved, correct? A. That's correct. Q. Going to line 21 on page 68, it says: "Okay. Um, from a command control, do you feel that the sergeant failed to take command control of the situation."  And what did you say? Can you just read it. A. "Right away? Uh, I don't know if his, uh,
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9	A. Yes. Q. Then at page 64, line 19, it says: "Did you ever feel, um, like anybody had taken control? What how long after did somebody actually where you felt somebody had control?" And then your answer was, "I would say, uh, feel like another sergeant came on and, uh, seemed like there was, uh, some more control. So I'd say maybe five minutes." So you're talking five minutes from when	2 3 4 5 6 7 8	Q. Rear-naked choke is not approved, correct? A. That's correct. Q. Going to line 21 on page 68, it says: "Okay. Um, from a command control, do you feel that the sergeant failed to take command control of the situation."  And what did you say? Can you just read it. A. "Right away? Uh, I don't know if his, uh, emotions were shaken up, but, uh, could've been a
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9	A. Yes. Q. Then at page 64, line 19, it says: "Did you ever feel, um, like anybody had taken control? What how long after did somebody actually where you felt somebody had control?" And then your answer was, "I would say, uh, feel like another sergeant came on and, uh, seemed like there was, uh, some more control. So I'd say maybe five minutes." So you're talking five minutes from when the incident started?	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9	Q. Rear-naked choke is not approved, correct? A. That's correct. Q. Going to line 21 on page 68, it says: "Okay. Um, from a command control, do you feel that the sergeant failed to take command control of the situation."  And what did you say? Can you just read it. A. "Right away? Uh, I don't know if his, uh, emotions were shaken up, but, uh, could've been a little bit. The control part? I don't know. After
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12	A. Yes. Q. Then at page 64, line 19, it says: "Did you ever feel, um, like anybody had taken control? What how long after did somebody actually where you felt somebody had control?" And then your answer was, "I would say, uh, feel like another sergeant came on and, uh, seemed like there was, uh, some more control. So I'd say maybe five minutes." So you're talking five minutes from when the incident started? A. Looking back at this, I believe that's what	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10	Q. Rear-naked choke is not approved, correct? A. That's correct. Q. Going to line 21 on page 68, it says: "Okay. Um, from a command control, do you feel that the sergeant failed to take command control of the situation."  And what did you say? Can you just read it. A. "Right away? Uh, I don't know if his, uh, emotions were shaken up, but, uh, could've been a little bit. The control part? I don't know. After going through that situation, it could've went
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12	A. Yes. Q. Then at page 64, line 19, it says: "Did you ever feel, um, like anybody had taken control? What how long after did somebody actually where you felt somebody had control?" And then your answer was, "I would say, uh, feel like another sergeant came on and, uh, seemed like there was, uh, some more control. So I'd say maybe five minutes." So you're talking five minutes from when the incident started? A. Looking back at this, I believe that's what meant.	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11	Q. Rear-naked choke is not approved, correct? A. That's correct. Q. Going to line 21 on page 68, it says: "Okay. Um, from a command control, do you feel that the sergeant failed to take command control of the situation."  And what did you say? Can you just read it. A. "Right away? Uh, I don't know if his, uh, emotions were shaken up, but, uh, could've been a little bit. The control part? I don't know. After going through that situation, it could've went smoother. A little smoother."
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 8 9 10 11 12 13 14	A. Yes. Q. Then at page 64, line 19, it says: "Did you ever feel, um, like anybody had taken control? What how long after did somebody actually where you felt somebody had control?" And then your answer was, "I would say, uh, feel like another sergeant came on and, uh, seemed like there was, uh, some more control. So I'd say maybe five minutes." So you're talking five minutes from when the incident started? A. Looking back at this, I believe that's what meant. Q. And when you're saying the other sergeant,	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13	Q. Rear-naked choke is not approved, correct? A. That's correct. Q. Going to line 21 on page 68, it says: "Okay. Um, from a command control, do you feel that the sergeant failed to take command control of the situation."  And what did you say? Can you just read it.  A. "Right away? Uh, I don't know if his, uh, emotions were shaken up, but, uh, could've been a little bit. The control part? I don't know. After going through that situation, it could've went smoother. A little smoother."  Q. And then you were asked "how," and then
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15	A. Yes. Q. Then at page 64, line 19, it says: "Did you ever feel, um, like anybody had taken control? What how long after did somebody actually where you felt somebody had control?" And then your answer was, "I would say, uh, feel like another sergeant came on and, uh, seemed like there was, uh, some more control. So I'd say maybe five minutes." So you're talking five minutes from when the incident started? A. Looking back at this, I believe that's what meant. Q. And when you're saying the other sergeant, who were you referring to?	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15	Q. Rear-naked choke is not approved, correct? A. That's correct. Q. Going to line 21 on page 68, it says: "Okay. Um, from a command control, do you feel that the sergeant failed to take command control of the situation."  And what did you say? Can you just read it.  A. "Right away? Uh, I don't know if his, uh, emotions were shaken up, but, uh, could've been a little bit. The control part? I don't know. After going through that situation, it could've went smoother. A little smoother."  Q. And then you were asked "how," and then what did you say?
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16	A. Yes. Q. Then at page 64, line 19, it says: "Did you ever feel, um, like anybody had taken control? What how long after did somebody actually where you felt somebody had control?" And then your answer was, "I would say, uh, feel like another sergeant came on and, uh, seemed like there was, uh, some more control. So I'd say maybe five minutes." So you're talking five minutes from when the incident started? A. Looking back at this, I believe that's what i meant. Q. And when you're saying the other sergeant, who were you referring to? A. Sergeant Sheck. Here it says Zach, but I	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16	Q. Rear-naked choke is not approved, correct? A. That's correct. Q. Going to line 21 on page 68, it says: "Okay. Um, from a command control, do you feel that the sergeant failed to take command control of the situation."  And what did you say? Can you just read it.  A. "Right away? Uh, I don't know if his, uh, emotions were shaken up, but, uh, could've been a little bit. The control part? I don't know. After going through that situation, it could've went smoother. A little smoother."  Q. And then you were asked "how," and then what did you say?  A. "Um, we went ahead and called for medical
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 1	A. Yes. Q. Then at page 64, line 19, it says: "Did you ever feel, um, like anybody had taken control? What how long after did somebody actually where you felt somebody had control?" And then your answer was, "I would say, uh, feel like another sergeant came on and, uh, seemed like there was, uh, some more control. So I'd say maybe five minutes." So you're talking five minutes from when the incident started? A. Looking back at this, I believe that's what i meant. Q. And when you're saying the other sergeant, who were you referring to? A. Sergeant Sheck. Here it says Zach, but I meant Sheck. He was a newer sergeant. I didn't have	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17	Q. Rear-naked choke is not approved, correct? A. That's correct. Q. Going to line 21 on page 68, it says: "Okay. Um, from a command control, do you feel that the sergeant failed to take command control of the situation."  And what did you say? Can you just read it.  A. "Right away? Uh, I don't know if his, uh, emotions were shaken up, but, uh, could've been a little bit. The control part? I don't know. After going through that situation, it could've went smoother. A little smoother."  Q. And then you were asked "how," and then what did you say?  A. "Um, we went ahead and called for medical and, uh, I guess started acting start, uh, saying
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 1	A. Yes. Q. Then at page 64, line 19, it says: "Did you ever feel, um, like anybody had taken control? What how long after did somebody actually where you felt somebody had control?" And then your answer was, "I would say, uh, feel like another sergeant came on and, uh, seemed like there was, uh, some more control. So I'd say maybe five minutes." So you're talking five minutes from when the incident started? A. Looking back at this, I believe that's what i meant. Q. And when you're saying the other sergeant, who were you referring to? A. Sergeant Sheck. Here it says Zach, but I meant Sheck. He was a newer sergeant. I didn't have many encounters with him prior to this.	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	Q. Rear-naked choke is not approved, correct? A. That's correct. Q. Going to line 21 on page 68, it says: "Okay. Um, from a command control, do you feel that the sergeant failed to take command control of the situation."  And what did you say? Can you just read it.  A. "Right away? Uh, I don't know if his, uh, emotions were shaken up, but, uh, could've been a little bit. The control part? I don't know. After going through that situation, it could've went smoother. A little smoother."  Q. And then you were asked "how," and then what did you say?  A. "Um, we went ahead and called for medical and, uh, I guess started acting start, uh, saying 'Officers come to this location. Uh, start setting
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19	A. Yes. Q. Then at page 64, line 19, it says: "Did you ever feel, um, like anybody had taken control? What how long after did somebody actually where you felt somebody had control?" And then your answer was, "I would say, uh, feel like another sergeant came on and, uh, seemed like there was, uh, some more control. So I'd say maybe five minutes." So you're talking five minutes from when the incident started? A. Looking back at this, I believe that's what it meant. Q. And when you're saying the other sergeant, who were you referring to? A. Sergeant Sheck. Here it says Zach, but I meant Sheck. He was a newer sergeant. I didn't have many encounters with him prior to this. Q. And have you seen this statement before?	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	Q. Rear-naked choke is not approved, correct? A. That's correct. Q. Going to line 21 on page 68, it says: "Okay. Um, from a command control, do you feel that the sergeant failed to take command control of the situation."  And what did you say? Can you just read it.  A. "Right away? Uh, I don't know if his, uh, emotions were shaken up, but, uh, could've been a little bit. The control part? I don't know. After going through that situation, it could've went smoother. A little smoother."  Q. And then you were asked "how," and then what did you say?  A. "Um, we went ahead and called for medical and, uh, I guess started acting start, uh, saying 'Officers come to this location. Uh, start setting up, uh, tape. Make sure that, uh, you know, we have
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20	A. Yes. Q. Then at page 64, line 19, it says: "Did you ever feel, um, like anybody had taken control? What how long after did somebody actually where you felt somebody had control?" And then your answer was, "I would say, uh, feel like another sergeant came on and, uh, seemed like there was, uh, some more control. So I'd say maybe five minutes." So you're talking five minutes from when the incident started? A. Looking back at this, I believe that's what it meant. Q. And when you're saying the other sergeant, who were you referring to? A. Sergeant Sheck. Here it says Zach, but I meant Sheck. He was a newer sergeant. I didn't have many encounters with him prior to this. Q. And have you seen this statement before? A. Which statement?	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20	Q. Rear-naked choke is not approved, correct? A. That's correct. Q. Going to line 21 on page 68, it says: "Okay. Um, from a command control, do you feel that the sergeant failed to take command control of the situation."  And what did you say? Can you just read it.  A. "Right away? Uh, I don't know if his, uh, emotions were shaken up, but, uh, could've been a little bit. The control part? I don't know. After going through that situation, it could've went smoother. A little smoother."  Q. And then you were asked "how," and then what did you say?  A. "Um, we went ahead and called for medical and, uh, I guess started acting start, uh, saying 'Officers come to this location. Uh, start setting up, uh, tape. Make sure that, uh, you know, we have a route for the medical to come in. Um, start
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21	A. Yes. Q. Then at page 64, line 19, it says: "Did you ever feel, um, like anybody had taken control? What how long after did somebody actually where you felt somebody had control?" And then your answer was, "I would say, uh, feel like another sergeant came on and, uh, seemed like there was, uh, some more control. So I'd say maybe five minutes." So you're talking five minutes from when the incident started? A. Looking back at this, I believe that's what it meant. Q. And when you're saying the other sergeant, who were you referring to? A. Sergeant Sheck. Here it says Zach, but I meant Sheck. He was a newer sergeant. I didn't have many encounters with him prior to this. Q. And have you seen this statement before? A. Which statement? Q. The CIRT statement that you gave.	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21	Q. Rear-naked choke is not approved, correct? A. That's correct. Q. Going to line 21 on page 68, it says: "Okay. Um, from a command control, do you feel that the sergeant failed to take command control of the situation."  And what did you say? Can you just read it.  A. "Right away? Uh, I don't know if his, uh, emotions were shaken up, but, uh, could've been a little bit. The control part? I don't know. After going through that situation, it could've went smoother. A little smoother."  Q. And then you were asked "how," and then what did you say?  A. "Um, we went ahead and called for medical and, uh, I guess started acting start, uh, saying 'Officers come to this location. Uh, start setting up, uh, tape. Make sure that, uh, you know, we have a route for the medical to come in. Um, start statements right away. Uh, separating all parties.
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	A. Yes. Q. Then at page 64, line 19, it says: "Did you ever feel, um, like anybody had taken control? What how long after did somebody actually where you felt somebody had control?" And then your answer was, "I would say, uh, feel like another sergeant came on and, uh, seemed like there was, uh, some more control. So I'd say maybe five minutes." So you're talking five minutes from when the incident started? A. Looking back at this, I believe that's what i meant. Q. And when you're saying the other sergeant, who were you referring to? A. Sergeant Sheck. Here it says Zach, but I meant Sheck. He was a newer sergeant. I didn't have many encounters with him prior to this. Q. And have you seen this statement before? A. Which statement? Q. The CIRT statement that you gave. A. I can't recall if I seen it before. I seen	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	Q. Rear-naked choke is not approved, correct? A. That's correct. Q. Going to line 21 on page 68, it says: "Okay. Um, from a command control, do you feel that the sergeant failed to take command control of the situation."  And what did you say? Can you just read it.  A. "Right away? Uh, I don't know if his, uh, emotions were shaken up, but, uh, could've been a little bit. The control part? I don't know. After going through that situation, it could've went smoother. A little smoother."  Q. And then you were asked "how," and then what did you say?  A. "Um, we went ahead and called for medical and, uh, I guess started acting start, uh, saying 'Officers come to this location. Uh, start setting up, uh, tape. Make sure that, uh, you know, we have a route for the medical to come in. Um, start statements right away. Uh, separating all parties. And, uh, making sure that, uh, the subject's, uh,
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23 i	A. Yes. Q. Then at page 64, line 19, it says: "Did you ever feel, um, like anybody had taken control? What how long after did somebody actually where you felt somebody had control?" And then your answer was, "I would say, uh, feel like another sergeant came on and, uh, seemed like there was, uh, some more control. So I'd say maybe five minutes." So you're talking five minutes from when the incident started? A. Looking back at this, I believe that's what i meant. Q. And when you're saying the other sergeant, who were you referring to? A. Sergeant Sheck. Here it says Zach, but I meant Sheck. He was a newer sergeant. I didn't have many encounters with him prior to this. Q. And have you seen this statement before? A. Which statement? Q. The CIRT statement that you gave. A. I can't recall if I seen it before. I seen t I don't remember if I seen this one before.	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23	Q. Rear-naked choke is not approved, correct? A. That's correct. Q. Going to line 21 on page 68, it says: "Okay. Um, from a command control, do you feel that the sergeant failed to take command control of the situation."  And what did you say? Can you just read it.  A. "Right away? Uh, I don't know if his, uh, emotions were shaken up, but, uh, could've been a little bit. The control part? I don't know. After going through that situation, it could've went smoother. A little smoother."  Q. And then you were asked "how," and then what did you say?  A. "Um, we went ahead and called for medical and, uh, I guess started acting start, uh, saying 'Officers come to this location. Uh, start setting up, uh, tape. Make sure that, uh, you know, we have a route for the medical to come in. Um, start statements right away. Uh, separating all parties. And, uh, making sure that, uh, the subject's, uh, getting the proper necessary medical, um, you know,
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23 i	A. Yes. Q. Then at page 64, line 19, it says: "Did you ever feel, um, like anybody had taken control? What how long after did somebody actually where you felt somebody had control?" And then your answer was, "I would say, uh, feel like another sergeant came on and, uh, seemed like there was, uh, some more control. So I'd say maybe five minutes." So you're talking five minutes from when the incident started? A. Looking back at this, I believe that's what i meant. Q. And when you're saying the other sergeant, who were you referring to? A. Sergeant Sheck. Here it says Zach, but I meant Sheck. He was a newer sergeant. I didn't have many encounters with him prior to this. Q. And have you seen this statement before? A. Which statement? Q. The CIRT statement that you gave. A. I can't recall if I seen it before. I seen	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	Q. Rear-naked choke is not approved, correct? A. That's correct. Q. Going to line 21 on page 68, it says: "Okay. Um, from a command control, do you feel that the sergeant failed to take command control of the situation."  And what did you say? Can you just read it.  A. "Right away? Uh, I don't know if his, uh, emotions were shaken up, but, uh, could've been a little bit. The control part? I don't know. After going through that situation, it could've went smoother. A little smoother."  Q. And then you were asked "how," and then what did you say?  A. "Um, we went ahead and called for medical and, uh, I guess started acting start, uh, saying 'Officers come to this location. Uh, start setting up, uh, tape. Make sure that, uh, you know, we have a route for the medical to come in. Um, start statements right away. Uh, separating all parties. And, uh, making sure that, uh, the subject's, uh,

23 (Pages 86 to 89)

1	Page 86		Page 88
1	opinion?	1	the placement of his lapel mic. And that's what I
2	A. Looking back at it, it felt like we did	2	meant by communication.
3	everything necessary we needed to do. And after	3	But being in a fight with someone, you're
4	Tashi Farmer was in custody, I really don't know how	4	not able to communicate. So I don't know how the
5	it could have gone smoother. I know I said that	5	communication could have been better, but that's what
6	here, but in recollection, I can't think of ways it	6	I think I was referring to.
7	could go smoother.	7	Q: Okay. Now, did you feel confident with the
8	Q. So going to page 73, so at line 14 the	8	four officers on the scene that you guys would be
9	question was, "So the, um, so because when Greg asked	9	able to take Farmer into custody?
10	you about the how long you think I Officer	10	A. Yes.
11	Lopera had, uh, Farmer in the LVNR, you said about	11	Q. Was everything that you saw at the scene
12	over a minute."	12	done appropriately and pursuant strike that.
13	And what was your answer?	13	Was everything done strike that. Let me
14	A. "Correct. I I I would say maybe	14	start over.
15 .	around this time, approximately."	15	Based on what you observed at the scene,
16	Q. So you were asked here I'll ask you	16	was everything done according to LVNR training?
17	again, have you ever placed anybody in an LVNR when	17	MR. ANDERSON: Objection. Form.
18	acting as a police officer?	18	Go ahead.
19	A. No.	19	THE WITNESS: From what I observed?
20	Q. Have you ever been placed in an LVNR in	20	BY MR. LAGOMARSINO:
21	training?	21	Q. Yes.
22	A. Yes.	22	A. When I first got there, yes.
23	Q. Have you ever passed out during being	23	Q. Now, since then, you've observed certain
24	placed in an LVNR?	24	actions on video, correct?
25	A. In training?	25	A. What actions?
	Page 87		Page 89
1	Q. Yes.	1	Q. You saw Lopera's actions on video, correct?
2	A. No.	2	A. Yes.
3	Q. Have you seen anybody else pass out in	3	
4		1	Q. You saw Lopera from the first time he made
	training?	4	Q. You saw Lopera from the first time he made contact with Tashi, correct?
5	training? A. No.	4 5	contact with Tashi, correct?  A. Yes.
6			contact with Tashi, correct?  A. Yes.  Q. And did everything that you saw Lopera do
6 7	<ul><li>A. No.</li><li>Q. Do they stop you in training before somebody passes out?</li></ul>	5 6 7	contact with Tashi, correct?  A. Yes. Q. And did everything that you saw Lopera do comply with LVNR training, in your opinion?
6 7 8	<ul><li>A. No.</li><li>Q. Do they stop you in training before somebody passes out?</li><li>A. Me personally?</li></ul>	5 6 7 8	contact with Tashi, correct?  A. Yes. Q. And did everything that you saw Lopera do comply with LVNR training, in your opinion?  MR. ANDERSON: Objection. Form.
6 7 8 9	<ul><li>A. No.</li><li>Q. Do they stop you in training before somebody passes out?</li><li>A. Me personally?</li><li>Q. Sorry. That's a bad question. Have you</li></ul>	5 6 7 8 9	contact with Tashi, correct?  A. Yes. Q. And did everything that you saw Lopera do comply with LVNR training, in your opinion?  MR. ANDERSON: Objection. Form.  Go ahead.
6 7 8 9 10	<ul> <li>A. No.</li> <li>Q. Do they stop you in training before somebody passes out?</li> <li>A. Me personally?</li> <li>Q. Sorry. That's a bad question. Have you seen the training officers stop the application of</li> </ul>	5 6 7 8 9	contact with Tashi, correct?  A. Yes. Q. And did everything that you saw Lopera do comply with LVNR training, in your opinion?  MR. ANDERSON: Objection. Form. Go ahead.  THE WITNESS: From what I'll say yes.
6 7 8 9 10	<ul> <li>A. No.</li> <li>Q. Do they stop you in training before somebody passes out?</li> <li>A. Me personally?</li> <li>Q. Sorry. That's a bad question. Have you seen the training officers stop the application of the LVNR before somebody passes out?</li> </ul>	5 6 7 8 9 10	contact with Tashi, correct?  A. Yes. Q. And did everything that you saw Lopera do comply with LVNR training, in your opinion?  MR. ANDERSON: Objection. Form. Go ahead.  THE WITNESS: From what I'll say yes.  BY MR. LAGOMARSINO:
6 7 8 9 10 11	<ul> <li>A. No.</li> <li>Q. Do they stop you in training before somebody passes out?</li> <li>A. Me personally?</li> <li>Q. Sorry. That's a bad question. Have you seen the training officers stop the application of the LVNR before somebody passes out?</li> <li>A. No.</li> </ul>	5 6 7 8 9 10 11	contact with Tashi, correct?  A. Yes.  Q. And did everything that you saw Lopera do comply with LVNR training, in your opinion?  MR. ANDERSON: Objection. Form.  Go ahead.  THE WITNESS: From what I'll say yes.  BY MR. LAGOMARSINO:  Q. Now, just to be clear, you knew at the time
6 7 8 9 10 11 12	<ul> <li>A. No.</li> <li>Q. Do they stop you in training before somebody passes out?</li> <li>A. Me personally?</li> <li>Q. Sorry. That's a bad question. Have you seen the training officers stop the application of the LVNR before somebody passes out?</li> <li>A. No.</li> <li>Q. So then going to page 75, line 13, it says:</li> </ul>	5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13	contact with Tashi, correct?  A. Yes.  Q. And did everything that you saw Lopera do comply with LVNR training, in your opinion?  MR. ANDERSON: Objection. Form.  Go ahead.  THE WITNESS: From what I'll say yes.  BY MR. LAGOMARSINO:  Q. Now, just to be clear, you knew at the time that a rear-naked choke was out of Metro policy,
6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13	<ul> <li>A. No.</li> <li>Q. Do they stop you in training before somebody passes out?</li> <li>A. Me personally?</li> <li>Q. Sorry. That's a bad question. Have you seen the training officers stop the application of the LVNR before somebody passes out?</li> <li>A. No.</li> <li>Q. So then going to page 75, line 13, it says: "Um, in hindsight, do you think the incident could</li> </ul>	5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14	contact with Tashi, correct?  A. Yes.  Q. And did everything that you saw Lopera do comply with LVNR training, in your opinion?  MR. ANDERSON: Objection. Form.  Go ahead.  THE WITNESS: From what I'll say yes.  BY MR. LAGOMARSINO:  Q. Now, just to be clear, you knew at the time that a rear-naked choke was out of Metro policy, correct?
6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15	<ul> <li>A. No.</li> <li>Q. Do they stop you in training before somebody passes out?</li> <li>A. Me personally?</li> <li>Q. Sorry. That's a bad question. Have you seen the training officers stop the application of the LVNR before somebody passes out?</li> <li>A. No.</li> <li>Q. So then going to page 75, line 13, it says: "Um, in hindsight, do you think the incident could have been approached in a way that presented less</li> </ul>	5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15	contact with Tashi, correct?  A. Yes.  Q. And did everything that you saw Lopera do comply with LVNR training, in your opinion?  MR. ANDERSON: Objection. Form.  Go ahead.  THE WITNESS: From what I'll say yes.  BY MR. LAGOMARSINO:  Q. Now, just to be clear, you knew at the time that a rear-naked choke was out of Metro policy, correct?  A. Yes.
6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15	A. No. Q. Do they stop you in training before somebody passes out? A. Me personally? Q. Sorry. That's a bad question. Have you seen the training officers stop the application of the LVNR before somebody passes out? A. No. Q. So then going to page 75, line 13, it says: "Um, in hindsight, do you think the incident could have been approached in a way that presented less risk to yourself or others?"	5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15	contact with Tashi, correct?  A. Yes.  Q. And did everything that you saw Lopera do comply with LVNR training, in your opinion?  MR. ANDERSON: Objection. Form.  Go ahead.  THE WITNESS: From what I'll say yes.  BY MR. LAGOMARSINO:  Q. Now, just to be clear, you knew at the time that a rear-naked choke was out of Metro policy, correct?  A. Yes.  Q. So if you believed that Tashi was in a
6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16	A. No. Q. Do they stop you in training before somebody passes out? A. Me personally? Q. Sorry. That's a bad question. Have you seen the training officers stop the application of the LVNR before somebody passes out? A. No. Q. So then going to page 75, line 13, it says: "Um, in hindsight, do you think the incident could have been approached in a way that presented less risk to yourself or others?" And what was your answer?	5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16	contact with Tashi, correct?  A. Yes.  Q. And did everything that you saw Lopera do comply with LVNR training, in your opinion?  MR. ANDERSON: Objection. Form.  Go ahead.  THE WITNESS: From what I'll say yes.  BY MR. LAGOMARSINO:  Q. Now, just to be clear, you knew at the time that a rear-naked choke was out of Metro policy, correct?  A. Yes.  Q. So if you believed that Tashi was in a rear-naked choke, you would have had a duty to
6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17	A. No. Q. Do they stop you in training before somebody passes out? A. Me personally? Q. Sorry. That's a bad question. Have you seen the training officers stop the application of the LVNR before somebody passes out? A. No. Q. So then going to page 75, line 13, it says: "Um, in hindsight, do you think the incident could have been approached in a way that presented less risk to yourself or others?" And what was your answer? A. "Yes."	5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17	contact with Tashi, correct?  A. Yes.  Q. And did everything that you saw Lopera do comply with LVNR training, in your opinion?  MR. ANDERSON: Objection. Form.  Go ahead.  THE WITNESS: From what I'll say yes.  BY MR. LAGOMARSINO:  Q. Now, just to be clear, you knew at the time that a rear-naked choke was out of Metro policy, correct?  A. Yes.  Q. So if you believed that Tashi was in a rear-naked choke, you would have had a duty to intervene to stop that from being used, correct?
6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	<ul> <li>A. No.</li> <li>Q. Do they stop you in training before somebody passes out?</li> <li>A. Me personally?</li> <li>Q. Sorry. That's a bad question. Have you seen the training officers stop the application of the LVNR before somebody passes out?</li> <li>A. No.</li> <li>Q. So then going to page 75, line 13, it says: "Um, in hindsight, do you think the incident could have been approached in a way that presented less risk to yourself or others?" And what was your answer? A. "Yes." Q. And it appears that you had issues with the</li></ul>	5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19	contact with Tashi, correct?  A. Yes. Q. And did everything that you saw Lopera do comply with LVNR training, in your opinion?  MR. ANDERSON: Objection. Form. Go ahead.  THE WITNESS: From what I'll say yes. BY MR. LAGOMARSINO: Q. Now, just to be clear, you knew at the time that a rear-naked choke was out of Metro policy, correct?  A. Yes. Q. So if you believed that Tashi was in a rear-naked choke, you would have had a duty to intervene to stop that from being used, correct?  A. Yes.
6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17	<ul> <li>A. No.</li> <li>Q. Do they stop you in training before somebody passes out?</li> <li>A. Me personally?</li> <li>Q. Sorry. That's a bad question. Have you seen the training officers stop the application of the LVNR before somebody passes out?</li> <li>A. No.</li> <li>Q. So then going to page 75, line 13, it says: "Um, in hindsight, do you think the incident could have been approached in a way that presented less risk to yourself or others?" And what was your answer? A. "Yes." Q. And it appears that you had issues with the communication; is that accurate?</li> </ul>	5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17	contact with Tashi, correct?  A. Yes. Q. And did everything that you saw Lopera do comply with LVNR training, in your opinion? MR. ANDERSON: Objection. Form. Go ahead. THE WITNESS: From what I'll say yes. BY MR. LAGOMARSINO: Q. Now, just to be clear, you knew at the time that a rear-naked choke was out of Metro policy, correct? A. Yes. Q. So if you believed that Tashi was in a rear-naked choke, you would have had a duty to intervene to stop that from being used, correct? A. Yes. Q. And you knew that at the time, correct?
6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20	<ul> <li>A. No.</li> <li>Q. Do they stop you in training before somebody passes out?</li> <li>A. Me personally?</li> <li>Q. Sorry. That's a bad question. Have you seen the training officers stop the application of the LVNR before somebody passes out?</li> <li>A. No.</li> <li>Q. So then going to page 75, line 13, it says: "Um, in hindsight, do you think the incident could have been approached in a way that presented less risk to yourself or others?" And what was your answer? A. "Yes." Q. And it appears that you had issues with the communication; is that accurate? A. What line did you read that?</li></ul>	5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20	contact with Tashi, correct?  A. Yes. Q. And did everything that you saw Lopera do comply with LVNR training, in your opinion?  MR. ANDERSON: Objection. Form. Go ahead.  THE WITNESS: From what I'll say yes.  BY MR. LAGOMARSINO: Q. Now, just to be clear, you knew at the time that a rear-naked choke was out of Metro policy, correct?  A. Yes. Q. So if you believed that Tashi was in a rear-naked choke, you would have had a duty to intervene to stop that from being used, correct?  A. Yes. Q. And you knew that at the time, correct? A. No.
6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21	A. No. Q. Do they stop you in training before somebody passes out? A. Me personally? Q. Sorry. That's a bad question. Have you seen the training officers stop the application of the LVNR before somebody passes out? A. No. Q. So then going to page 75, line 13, it says: "Um, in hindsight, do you think the incident could have been approached in a way that presented less risk to yourself or others?" And what was your answer? A. "Yes." Q. And it appears that you had issues with the communication; is that accurate? A. What line did you read that? Q. Sure. Going to 76, line 8, "But I feel the	5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21	contact with Tashi, correct?  A. Yes. Q. And did everything that you saw Lopera do comply with LVNR training, in your opinion? MR. ANDERSON: Objection. Form. Go ahead. THE WITNESS: From what I'll say yes. BY MR. LAGOMARSINO: Q. Now, just to be clear, you knew at the time that a rear-naked choke was out of Metro policy, correct? A. Yes. Q. So if you believed that Tashi was in a rear-naked choke, you would have had a duty to intervene to stop that from being used, correct? A. Yes. Q. And you knew that at the time, correct? A. No. Q. Well, strike that.
6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	<ul> <li>A. No.</li> <li>Q. Do they stop you in training before somebody passes out?</li> <li>A. Me personally?</li> <li>Q. Sorry. That's a bad question. Have you seen the training officers stop the application of the LVNR before somebody passes out?</li> <li>A. No.</li> <li>Q. So then going to page 75, line 13, it says: "Um, in hindsight, do you think the incident could have been approached in a way that presented less risk to yourself or others?" And what was your answer? A. "Yes." Q. And it appears that you had issues with the communication; is that accurate? A. What line did you read that? Q. Sure. Going to 76, line 8, "But I feel the communication could've been better."</li></ul>	5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	contact with Tashi, correct?  A. Yes. Q. And did everything that you saw Lopera do comply with LVNR training, in your opinion? MR. ANDERSON: Objection. Form. Go ahead. THE WITNESS: From what I'll say yes. BY MR. LAGOMARSINO: Q. Now, just to be clear, you knew at the time that a rear-naked choke was out of Metro policy, correct? A. Yes. Q. So if you believed that Tashi was in a rear-naked choke, you would have had a duty to intervene to stop that from being used, correct? A. Yes. Q. And you knew that at the time, correct? A. No. Q. Well, strike that. I think you thought I meant to say that you
6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23	A. No. Q. Do they stop you in training before somebody passes out? A. Me personally? Q. Sorry. That's a bad question. Have you seen the training officers stop the application of the LVNR before somebody passes out? A. No. Q. So then going to page 75, line 13, it says: "Um, in hindsight, do you think the incident could have been approached in a way that presented less risk to yourself or others?" And what was your answer? A. "Yes." Q. And it appears that you had issues with the communication; is that accurate? A. What line did you read that? Q. Sure. Going to 76, line 8, "But I feel the	5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23	contact with Tashi, correct?  A. Yes. Q. And did everything that you saw Lopera do comply with LVNR training, in your opinion? MR. ANDERSON: Objection. Form. Go ahead. THE WITNESS: From what I'll say yes. BY MR. LAGOMARSINO: Q. Now, just to be clear, you knew at the time that a rear-naked choke was out of Metro policy, correct? A. Yes. Q. So if you believed that Tashi was in a rear-naked choke, you would have had a duty to intervene to stop that from being used, correct? A. Yes. Q. And you knew that at the time, correct? A. No. Q. Well, strike that.

24 (Pages 90 to 93)

o de la companya de l		-	24 (Pages 90 to 93)
	Page 90		Page 92
1	If at the time, were you trained on the	1	still in a fight.
2	duty to intervene?	2	Q. Do you recall receiving training either at
3	A. Yes.	3	the Academy or since you became a police officer as
4	Q. And at the time, if you felt like an	4	to the Shock the Conscience Standard with the 14th
5	officer was using excessive force, you would have had	5	Amendment?
6	a duty to intervene to stop that excessive force from	6	MR. ANDERSON: Objection. Form.
7	being used, correct?	7	THE WITNESS: I cannot recall it.
8	A. Yes.	8	BY MR. LAGOMARSINO:
9	<ul> <li>Q. And a rear-naked choke is excessive force,</li> </ul>	9	<ol> <li>If you wanted to intervene at that time,</li> </ol>
10	correct?	10	you could have intervened, correct?
11	MR. ANDERSON: Objection. Form.	11	MR. McNUTT: Objection. Form.
12	MR. McNUTT: Join.	12	MR. ANDERSON: Objection. Form.
13	THE WITNESS: Yeah, a rear-naked choke,	13	THE WITNESS: If I wanted I don't
14	yes.	14	understand. If I wanted to intervene?
15	BY MR. LAGOMARSINO:	15	BY MR. LAGOMARSINO:
16	Q. Now, part of the duty to intervene is to	16	Q. I know your testimony has been you don't
17	take what actions? Strike that.	17	feel like anything was done wrong, and I'm not trying
18	What actions are available to you when you	18	to imply that that's any different. I'm asking a
19	have the duty to intervene?	19	different question.
20	A. Your mouth what do you mean "actions"?	20	If you felt like something was strike
21	Like things you can do specifically?	21	that.
22	Q. Yeah.	22	If you felt that Lopera was doing something
23	A. You can use your mouth. You can use your	23	wrong, you could have intervened, correct?
24	hands. Go ahead and communicate. Communication is	24	A. Yes.
25	the best key.	25	Q. And you did not give any orders, correct?
	Page 91		Page 93
1	Q. You can verbally	1	A. Not that I can recall.
2	A. Verbally and physically.	2	Q. Do you understand that the intent of the
3	Q. And then as part of your duty to intervene,	3	LVNR is to choke off blood flow to the brain?
4	are you required to report any excessive force?	4	A. In regards to the carotid arteries and to
5	A. Yes.	5	stop the supply, yes.
6	Q. From the time that I'm talking about you	6	Q. And do you understand that the purpose of
7	personally, okay? From the time that you got there	7	the rear-naked choke is also to cut off blood to the
8	to the time that you walked away from the situation,	8	brain?
9	did you do anything to stop Lopera from applying a	9	A. My understanding of a rear-naked choke is
10	neck restraint?	10	an actual trachea.
11	A. Specifically, I can't recall if I	11	Q. So is it cutting off blood or oxygen or
12	specifically did. I know once we cuffed him,	12	both?
13	Officer Tran loosened up, and Officer Lopera loosened	13	A. I wouldn't know. I figured it would be
14	up.	14	oxygen. I'm not sure. I don't know much about the
15	Q. But you didn't do anything, correct?	15	rear-naked choke and what it could imply and include.
16	A. After I cuffed him, I don't recall if I	16	Q. In your training, is there training as to
17	said anything specifically.	17	the difference between the LVNR and a rear-naked
18	Q. Even before you cuffed him, you didn't do	18	choke?
19	anything, correct?	19	A. Well, I know that rear-naked choke is on
20	A. For Lopera?	20	the trachea, and LVNR is the carotid arteries.
21	Q. Yeah.	21	Q. I understand. And I'm not trying to
22	A. No. Tashi Farmer is still resisting. And	22	insinuate that you're being evasive. But in your
23	that's going to back to, like, when he said "get off	23	training, are you taught the difference between the
24	my fucking legs." I had no reason to believe that,	24	LVNR and the rear-naked choke?
25	you know, Officer Lopera I figured they were both	25	A. I believe in the Academy, they do go
		1	

25 (Pages 94 to 97)

THE REAL PROPERTY.		Gall Communication of the Comm	
	Page 94		Page 96
1	through that.	1	A. That's correct.
2	Q. How about a recertification?	2	Q. Have you ever talked with Sheriff Lombardo
3	A. I can't recall.	3	about this incident?
4	Q. Do they train you in recertification as to	4	A. No.
5	how to tell how much pressure somebody is using when	5	Q. Are you taught that if a subject is not
6	they're applying the LVNR?	6	moving or resisting, that the person applying the
7	A. I know there's three levels. But I can't	7	LVNR is to immediately let go of it?
8	tell from looking at it how much pressure is being	8	A. Yes.
9	applied.	9	Q. So do you feel that if somebody is applying
10	Q. The only way to really tell is if you stick	10	an LVNR to somebody who is not resisting, that
11	your hand in between the person's arm and the neck,	11	constitutes excessive force?
12	correct?	12	MR. ANDERSON: Object to the form.
13	A. I would assume so, yes.	13	MR. McNUTT: Join.
14	Q. Or to ask, correct?	14	THE WITNESS: Yes.
15	A. Yes.	15	BY MR. LAGOMARSINO:
16	Q. Do you recall who was on your Use of Force	16	Q. Have you ever been trained on any other
17	Board?	17	prior incidents involving officers applying an LVNR
18	A. Captain Pelletier. Are you referring to	18	appropriately or inappropriately?
19	the what are you referring to?	19	A. No.
20	Q. Well, let's talk about the CIRT board	20	Q. Now, when you approached the scene, as you
21	first.	21	got out of your vehicle, you also had a duty to make
22	A. The CIRT board that we just went over this	22	sure that the scene was safe for Mr. Farmer; is that
23	information?	23	correct?
24 25	Q. Yeah.	24	A. Yes. All parties.
25	A. I would have to look at the first page. I	25	Q. And did you know at the time that if an
		†	
	Page 95		Page 97
1		1	
1 2	Page 95 can't recall the name of the detectives that were on it. Bledsoe, Sergeant Bledsoe. But I can't recall	1 2	Page 97  LVNR is inappropriately applied strike that.  Did you know at the time that if an LVNR
•	can't recall the name of the detectives that were on	1	LVNR is inappropriately applied strike that.  Did you know at the time that if an LVNR
2	can't recall the name of the detectives that were on it. Bledsoe, Sergeant Bledsoe. But I can't recall	2	LVNR is inappropriately applied strike that.
2 3	can't recall the name of the detectives that were on it. Bledsoe, Sergeant Bledsoe. But I can't recall off the top of my head the name of the officers.	2	LVNR is inappropriately applied strike that.  Did you know at the time that if an LVNR was incorrectly applied, it has the possibility to
2 3 4	can't recall the name of the detectives that were on it. Bledsoe, Sergeant Bledsoe. But I can't recall off the top of my head the name of the officers.  Q. Do you recall the positions or titles or	2 3 4	LVNR is inappropriately applied strike that.  Did you know at the time that if an LVNR was incorrectly applied, it has the possibility to kill the person?
2 3 4 5 6 7	can't recall the name of the detectives that were on it. Bledsoe, Sergeant Bledsoe. But I can't recall off the top of my head the name of the officers.  Q. Do you recall the positions or titles or rank of the officers who were on your Use of Force Board?  A. Yeah. We had Captain one of the not	2 3 4 5 6 7	LVNR is inappropriately applied strike that.  Did you know at the time that if an LVNR was incorrectly applied, it has the possibility to kill the person?  MR. ANDERSON: Objection. Form.  MR. McNUTT: Objection. Form.  THE WITNESS: Yes.
2 3 4 5 6 7 8	can't recall the name of the detectives that were on it. Bledsoe, Sergeant Bledsoe. But I can't recall off the top of my head the name of the officers.  Q. Do you recall the positions or titles or rank of the officers who were on your Use of Force Board?  A. Yeah. We had Captain one of the not the Sheriff. I recall the captain being there. I	2 3 4 5 6 7 8	LVNR is inappropriately applied strike that.  Did you know at the time that if an LVNR was incorrectly applied, it has the possibility to kill the person?  MR. ANDERSON: Objection. Form.  MR. McNUTT: Objection. Form.  THE WITNESS: Yes.  BY MR. LAGOMARSINO:
2 3 4 5 6 7 8	can't recall the name of the detectives that were on it. Bledsoe, Sergeant Bledsoe. But I can't recall off the top of my head the name of the officers.  Q. Do you recall the positions or titles or rank of the officers who were on your Use of Force Board?  A. Yeah. We had Captain one of the not the Sheriff. I recall the captain being there. I don't recall the whole entire lineup.	2 3 4 5 6 7 8	LVNR is inappropriately applied strike that.  Did you know at the time that if an LVNR was incorrectly applied, it has the possibility to kill the person?  MR. ANDERSON: Objection. Form.  MR. McNUTT: Objection. Form.  THE WITNESS: Yes. BY MR. LAGOMARSINO:  Q. Are you able to define what unreasonable
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9	can't recall the name of the detectives that were on it. Bledsoe, Sergeant Bledsoe. But I can't recall off the top of my head the name of the officers.  Q. Do you recall the positions or titles or rank of the officers who were on your Use of Force Board?  A. Yeah. We had Captain one of the not the Sheriff. I recall the captain being there. I don't recall the whole entire lineup.  Q. And were you subject to another board	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9	LVNR is inappropriately applied strike that.  Did you know at the time that if an LVNR was incorrectly applied, it has the possibility to kill the person?  MR. ANDERSON: Objection. Form.  MR. McNUTT: Objection. Form.  THE WITNESS: Yes. BY MR. LAGOMARSINO:  Q. Are you able to define what unreasonable force is?
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10	can't recall the name of the detectives that were on it. Bledsoe, Sergeant Bledsoe. But I can't recall off the top of my head the name of the officers.  Q. Do you recall the positions or titles or rank of the officers who were on your Use of Force Board?  A. Yeah. We had Captain one of the not the Sheriff. I recall the captain being there. I don't recall the whole entire lineup.  Q. And were you subject to another board because of this incident?	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10	LVNR is inappropriately applied strike that.  Did you know at the time that if an LVNR was incorrectly applied, it has the possibility to kill the person?  MR. ANDERSON: Objection. Form.  MR. McNUTT: Objection. Form.  THE WITNESS: Yes.  BY MR. LAGOMARSINO:  Q. Are you able to define what unreasonable force is?  A. It would be excessive force that's not
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11	can't recall the name of the detectives that were on it. Bledsoe, Sergeant Bledsoe. But I can't recall off the top of my head the name of the officers.  Q. Do you recall the positions or titles or rank of the officers who were on your Use of Force Board?  A. Yeah. We had Captain one of the not the Sheriff. I recall the captain being there. I don't recall the whole entire lineup.  Q. And were you subject to another board because of this incident?  A. Not that I can recall.	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11	LVNR is inappropriately applied strike that.  Did you know at the time that if an LVNR was incorrectly applied, it has the possibility to kill the person?  MR. ANDERSON: Objection. Form.  MR. McNUTT: Objection. Form.  THE WITNESS: Yes. BY MR. LAGOMARSINO:  Q. Are you able to define what unreasonable force is?  A. It would be excessive force that's not needed at the time to get someone in custody.
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12	can't recall the name of the detectives that were on it. Bledsoe, Sergeant Bledsoe. But I can't recall off the top of my head the name of the officers.  Q. Do you recall the positions or titles or rank of the officers who were on your Use of Force Board?  A. Yeah. We had Captain one of the not the Sheriff. I recall the captain being there. I don't recall the whole entire lineup.  Q. And were you subject to another board because of this incident?  A. Not that I can recall.  Q. When you were saying which board, you	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13	LVNR is inappropriately applied strike that.  Did you know at the time that if an LVNR was incorrectly applied, it has the possibility to kill the person?  MR. ANDERSON: Objection. Form.  MR. McNUTT: Objection. Form.  THE WITNESS: Yes. BY MR. LAGOMARSINO:  Q. Are you able to define what unreasonable force is?  A. It would be excessive force that's not needed at the time to get someone in custody. Something along those lines where it's not necessary.
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13	can't recall the name of the detectives that were on it. Bledsoe, Sergeant Bledsoe. But I can't recall off the top of my head the name of the officers.  Q. Do you recall the positions or titles or rank of the officers who were on your Use of Force Board?  A. Yeah. We had Captain one of the not the Sheriff. I recall the captain being there. I don't recall the whole entire lineup.  Q. And were you subject to another board because of this incident?  A. Not that I can recall.  Q. When you were saying which board, you seemed to indicate that there may have been more than	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14	LVNR is inappropriately applied strike that.  Did you know at the time that if an LVNR was incorrectly applied, it has the possibility to kill the person?  MR. ANDERSON: Objection. Form.  MR. McNUTT: Objection. Form.  THE WITNESS: Yes. BY MR. LAGOMARSINO:  Q. Are you able to define what unreasonable force is?  A. It would be excessive force that's not needed at the time to get someone in custody. Something along those lines where it's not necessary.  Q. When as an officer are you allowed to use
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15	can't recall the name of the detectives that were on it. Bledsoe, Sergeant Bledsoe. But I can't recall off the top of my head the name of the officers.  Q. Do you recall the positions or titles or rank of the officers who were on your Use of Force Board?  A. Yeah. We had Captain one of the not the Sheriff. I recall the captain being there. I don't recall the whole entire lineup.  Q. And were you subject to another board because of this incident?  A. Not that I can recall.  Q. When you were saying which board, you seemed to indicate that there may have been more than one board that I was asking about.	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15	LVNR is inappropriately applied strike that.  Did you know at the time that if an LVNR was incorrectly applied, it has the possibility to kill the person?  MR. ANDERSON: Objection. Form.  MR. McNUTT: Objection. Form.  THE WITNESS: Yes. BY MR. LAGOMARSINO:  Q. Are you able to define what unreasonable force is?  A. It would be excessive force that's not needed at the time to get someone in custody. Something along those lines where it's not necessary.  Q. When as an officer are you allowed to use reasonable force?
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15	can't recall the name of the detectives that were on it. Bledsoe, Sergeant Bledsoe. But I can't recall off the top of my head the name of the officers.  Q. Do you recall the positions or titles or rank of the officers who were on your Use of Force Board?  A. Yeah. We had Captain one of the not the Sheriff. I recall the captain being there. I don't recall the whole entire lineup.  Q. And were you subject to another board because of this incident?  A. Not that I can recall.  Q. When you were saying which board, you seemed to indicate that there may have been more than one board that I was asking about.  A. That's what I thought, but not that I can	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16	LVNR is inappropriately applied strike that.  Did you know at the time that if an LVNR was incorrectly applied, it has the possibility to kill the person?  MR. ANDERSON: Objection. Form.  MR. McNUTT: Objection. Form.  THE WITNESS: Yes. BY MR. LAGOMARSINO:  Q. Are you able to define what unreasonable force is?  A. It would be excessive force that's not needed at the time to get someone in custody. Something along those lines where it's not necessary.  Q. When as an officer are you allowed to use reasonable force?  MR. ANDERSON: Objection. Form.
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16	can't recall the name of the detectives that were on it. Bledsoe, Sergeant Bledsoe. But I can't recall off the top of my head the name of the officers.  Q. Do you recall the positions or titles or rank of the officers who were on your Use of Force Board?  A. Yeah. We had Captain one of the not the Sheriff. I recall the captain being there. I don't recall the whole entire lineup.  Q. And were you subject to another board because of this incident?  A. Not that I can recall.  Q. When you were saying which board, you seemed to indicate that there may have been more than one board that I was asking about.  A. That's what I thought, but not that I can recall. It was just the one board.	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17	LVNR is inappropriately applied strike that.  Did you know at the time that if an LVNR was incorrectly applied, it has the possibility to kill the person?  MR. ANDERSON: Objection. Form.  MR. McNUTT: Objection. Form.  THE WITNESS: Yes. BY MR. LAGOMARSINO:  Q. Are you able to define what unreasonable force is?  A. It would be excessive force that's not needed at the time to get someone in custody. Something along those lines where it's not necessary.  Q. When as an officer are you allowed to use reasonable force?  MR. ANDERSON: Objection. Form.  THE WITNESS: It depends on the situation.
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	can't recall the name of the detectives that were on it. Bledsoe, Sergeant Bledsoe. But I can't recall off the top of my head the name of the officers.  Q. Do you recall the positions or titles or rank of the officers who were on your Use of Force Board?  A. Yeah. We had Captain one of the not the Sheriff. I recall the captain being there. I don't recall the whole entire lineup.  Q. And were you subject to another board because of this incident?  A. Not that I can recall.  Q. When you were saying which board, you seemed to indicate that there may have been more than one board that I was asking about.  A. That's what I thought, but not that I can recall. It was just the one board.  Q. Did you have any discipline as a result of	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	LVNR is inappropriately applied strike that.  Did you know at the time that if an LVNR was incorrectly applied, it has the possibility to kill the person?  MR. ANDERSON: Objection. Form.  MR. McNUTT: Objection. Form.  THE WITNESS: Yes.  BY MR. LAGOMARSINO:  Q. Are you able to define what unreasonable force is?  A. It would be excessive force that's not needed at the time to get someone in custody. Something along those lines where it's not necessary.  Q. When as an officer are you allowed to use reasonable force?  MR. ANDERSON: Objection. Form.  THE WITNESS: It depends on the situation.  BY MR. LAGOMARSINO:
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	can't recall the name of the detectives that were on it. Bledsoe, Sergeant Bledsoe. But I can't recall off the top of my head the name of the officers.  Q. Do you recall the positions or titles or rank of the officers who were on your Use of Force Board?  A. Yeah. We had Captain one of the not the Sheriff. I recall the captain being there. I don't recall the whole entire lineup.  Q. And were you subject to another board because of this incident?  A. Not that I can recall.  Q. When you were saying which board, you seemed to indicate that there may have been more than one board that I was asking about.  A. That's what I thought, but not that I can recall. It was just the one board.  Q. Did you have any discipline as a result of this incident?	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17	LVNR is inappropriately applied strike that.  Did you know at the time that if an LVNR was incorrectly applied, it has the possibility to kill the person?  MR. ANDERSON: Objection. Form.  MR. McNUTT: Objection. Form.  THE WITNESS: Yes. BY MR. LAGOMARSINO:  Q. Are you able to define what unreasonable force is?  A. It would be excessive force that's not needed at the time to get someone in custody. Something along those lines where it's not necessary.  Q. When as an officer are you allowed to use reasonable force?  MR. ANDERSON: Objection. Form.  THE WITNESS: It depends on the situation. BY MR. LAGOMARSINO:  Q. Can you give me some examples.
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20	can't recall the name of the detectives that were on it. Bledsoe, Sergeant Bledsoe. But I can't recall off the top of my head the name of the officers.  Q. Do you recall the positions or titles or rank of the officers who were on your Use of Force Board?  A. Yeah. We had Captain one of the not the Sheriff. I recall the captain being there. I don't recall the whole entire lineup.  Q. And were you subject to another board because of this incident?  A. Not that I can recall.  Q. When you were saying which board, you seemed to indicate that there may have been more than one board that I was asking about.  A. That's what I thought, but not that I can recall. It was just the one board.  Q. Did you have any discipline as a result of this incident?  A. I think there was the body camera, but I	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19	LVNR is inappropriately applied strike that.  Did you know at the time that if an LVNR was incorrectly applied, it has the possibility to kill the person?  MR. ANDERSON: Objection. Form.  MR. McNUTT: Objection. Form.  THE WITNESS: Yes.  BY MR. LAGOMARSINO:  Q. Are you able to define what unreasonable force is?  A. It would be excessive force that's not needed at the time to get someone in custody. Something along those lines where it's not necessary.  Q. When as an officer are you allowed to use reasonable force?  MR. ANDERSON: Objection. Form.  THE WITNESS: It depends on the situation.  BY MR. LAGOMARSINO:  Q. Can you give me some examples.  A. Well, if you were to put hands on me, I can
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21	can't recall the name of the detectives that were on it. Bledsoe, Sergeant Bledsoe. But I can't recall off the top of my head the name of the officers.  Q. Do you recall the positions or titles or rank of the officers who were on your Use of Force Board?  A. Yeah. We had Captain one of the not the Sheriff. I recall the captain being there. I don't recall the whole entire lineup.  Q. And were you subject to another board because of this incident?  A. Not that I can recall.  Q. When you were saying which board, you seemed to indicate that there may have been more than one board that I was asking about.  A. That's what I thought, but not that I can recall. It was just the one board.  Q. Did you have any discipline as a result of this incident?  A. I think there was the body camera, but I don't recall ever receiving an actual talk with my	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20	LVNR is inappropriately applied strike that.  Did you know at the time that if an LVNR was incorrectly applied, it has the possibility to kill the person?  MR. ANDERSON: Objection. Form.  MR. McNUTT: Objection. Form.  THE WITNESS: Yes.  BY MR. LAGOMARSINO:  Q. Are you able to define what unreasonable force is?  A. It would be excessive force that's not needed at the time to get someone in custody. Something along those lines where it's not necessary.  Q. When as an officer are you allowed to use reasonable force?  MR. ANDERSON: Objection. Form.  THE WITNESS: It depends on the situation.  BY MR. LAGOMARSINO:  Q. Can you give me some examples.  A. Well, if you were to put hands on me, I can use force that allows me for that specific situation
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	can't recall the name of the detectives that were on it. Bledsoe, Sergeant Bledsoe. But I can't recall off the top of my head the name of the officers.  Q. Do you recall the positions or titles or rank of the officers who were on your Use of Force Board?  A. Yeah. We had Captain one of the not the Sheriff. I recall the captain being there. I don't recall the whole entire lineup.  Q. And were you subject to another board because of this incident?  A. Not that I can recall.  Q. When you were saying which board, you seemed to indicate that there may have been more than one board that I was asking about.  A. That's what I thought, but not that I can recall. It was just the one board.  Q. Did you have any discipline as a result of this incident?  A. I think there was the body camera, but I don't recall ever receiving an actual talk with my sergeant. Verbal, no written.	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21	LVNR is inappropriately applied strike that.  Did you know at the time that if an LVNR was incorrectly applied, it has the possibility to kill the person?  MR. ANDERSON: Objection. Form.  MR. McNUTT: Objection. Form.  THE WITNESS: Yes.  BY MR. LAGOMARSINO:  Q. Are you able to define what unreasonable force is?  A. It would be excessive force that's not needed at the time to get someone in custody. Something along those lines where it's not necessary.  Q. When as an officer are you allowed to use reasonable force?  MR. ANDERSON: Objection. Form.  THE WITNESS: It depends on the situation.  BY MR. LAGOMARSINO:  Q. Can you give me some examples.  A. Well, if you were to put hands on me, I can use force that allows me for that specific situation you're putting your hands on me.
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21	can't recall the name of the detectives that were on it. Bledsoe, Sergeant Bledsoe. But I can't recall off the top of my head the name of the officers.  Q. Do you recall the positions or titles or rank of the officers who were on your Use of Force Board?  A. Yeah. We had Captain one of the not the Sheriff. I recall the captain being there. I don't recall the whole entire lineup.  Q. And were you subject to another board because of this incident?  A. Not that I can recall.  Q. When you were saying which board, you seemed to indicate that there may have been more than one board that I was asking about.  A. That's what I thought, but not that I can recall. It was just the one board.  Q. Did you have any discipline as a result of this incident?  A. I think there was the body camera, but I don't recall ever receiving an actual talk with my sergeant. Verbal, no written.  Q. Okay. So is it fair to say they found that	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	LVNR is inappropriately applied strike that.  Did you know at the time that if an LVNR was incorrectly applied, it has the possibility to kill the person?  MR. ANDERSON: Objection. Form.  MR. McNUTT: Objection. Form.  THE WITNESS: Yes.  BY MR. LAGOMARSINO:  Q. Are you able to define what unreasonable force is?  A. It would be excessive force that's not needed at the time to get someone in custody. Something along those lines where it's not necessary.  Q. When as an officer are you allowed to use reasonable force?  MR. ANDERSON: Objection. Form.  THE WITNESS: It depends on the situation.  BY MR. LAGOMARSINO:  Q. Can you give me some examples.  A. Well, if you were to put hands on me, I can use force that allows me for that specific situation you're putting your hands on me.  If you pull a weapon on me, that's a
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23	can't recall the name of the detectives that were on it. Bledsoe, Sergeant Bledsoe. But I can't recall off the top of my head the name of the officers.  Q. Do you recall the positions or titles or rank of the officers who were on your Use of Force Board?  A. Yeah. We had Captain one of the not the Sheriff. I recall the captain being there. I don't recall the whole entire lineup.  Q. And were you subject to another board because of this incident?  A. Not that I can recall.  Q. When you were saying which board, you seemed to indicate that there may have been more than one board that I was asking about.  A. That's what I thought, but not that I can recall. It was just the one board.  Q. Did you have any discipline as a result of this incident?  A. I think there was the body camera, but I don't recall ever receiving an actual talk with my sergeant. Verbal, no written.	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23	LVNR is inappropriately applied strike that.  Did you know at the time that if an LVNR was incorrectly applied, it has the possibility to kill the person?  MR. ANDERSON: Objection. Form.  MR. McNUTT: Objection. Form.  THE WITNESS: Yes.  BY MR. LAGOMARSINO:  Q. Are you able to define what unreasonable force is?  A. It would be excessive force that's not needed at the time to get someone in custody. Something along those lines where it's not necessary.  Q. When as an officer are you allowed to use reasonable force?  MR. ANDERSON: Objection. Form.  THE WITNESS: It depends on the situation.  BY MR. LAGOMARSINO:  Q. Can you give me some examples.  A. Well, if you were to put hands on me, I can use force that allows me for that specific situation you're putting your hands on me.

28 (Pages 106 to 109)

		and a fact that the fact that	28 (Pages 106 to 109)
	Page 106		Page 108
1	A. I mean, you're using your hands physically.	1	MR. ANDERSON: Objection. Form.
2	I don't know what equipment you would use.	2	THE WITNESS: Because I wasn't looking at
3	Q. Going to 750, the next page. It says,	3	Lopera's arms to know at the time when I went to his
4	"When evaluating a tactic for inclusion in your	4	legs that he was still being held in that LVNR.
5	agency's use of force program and departmental	5	BY MR. LAGOMARSINO:
6	procedures, these are some of the factors to	6	Q. All right. So you understand that now,
7	consider."	7	with the benefit of hindsight, that he was in the leg
8	So first bullet point says, "Where does the	8	restraint strike that.
9	tactic fit on your agency's use of force response	9	He was being LVNR'd, and you had put him in
10	matrix?"	10	a leg restraint, correct?
11	Do you know at the time where the LVNR fit	11	A. Yes.
12	on the Metro's use of force response?	12	Q. Going to 798. It says under a Maximum
13	A. Aggressive.	13	Restraint, the average time that somebody is brought
14	Q. And then could it be used on passive	14	under control is four to seven seconds.
15	resistance?	15	Was that how you were trained?
16	A. You know, I can't recall exactly, but I	16	A. Where is that at? Oh, all the way on the
17	believe it was passive resistance. I can't recall	17	bottom.
18	exactly.	18	Q. Yeah.
19	Q. Okay. Going to 764. All right. It says	19	A. The average time yes.
20	here, "Officers also learned to respond to a	20	Q. And it says, "If the subject is
21	subject's submission and relax compression as soon as	21	unconscious, he or she should be gently placed on his
22	resistance ceases."	22	or her back with care taken to protect the head."
23	Is that your understanding that you're	23	Is that your understanding?
24	supposed to relax compression as soon as resistance	24	A. Yes.
25	ceases?	25	Q. Now, going to 800, under Medical Attention,
	Page 107		Page 109
1	A Commendate board them to contrade. The the	1	it carry NTC and doubt an according the publicat should
2	A. Supposed to have them in custody. That's	2	it says, "If rendered unconscious, the subject should revive in 5 to 20 seconds without any assistance from
3	my understanding of resistance ceases.  Q. So your interpretation is that you have to	3	the officer."
4	have them cuffed before you can let the LVNR go,	4	Is that how you were trained?
5	correct?	5	A. Yes.
6	A. Not yes. I would say the LVNR, correct.	6	Q. It says, "In the event the subject does not
7	Pressure is different, but having the hold, I would	7	revive within 30 seconds after being rendered
8	have another officer come and have him cuffed.	8	unconscious, standard Red Cross EMT or other approved
9	Q. So then going down a little bit it says,	9	methods of resuscitation should be implemented
10	"Post-care handling of subjects begins as soon as a	10	immediately as a precaution."
11	subject ceases resistance and care extends all the	11	• •
11 12	subject ceases resistance, and care extends all the	11	Is that how you were trained?
12	way either to medical or detention facility or both.	12	Is that how you were trained? A. Yes.
	way either to medical or detention facility or both. Further, monitoring is advised for all subjects who	ł	Is that how you were trained?  A. Yes.  Q. So Tashi Farmer was rendered unconscious,
12 13	way either to medical or detention facility or both. Further, monitoring is advised for all subjects who are rendered unconscious."	12 13 14	Is that how you were trained?  A. Yes. Q. So Tashi Farmer was rendered unconscious, but yet standard Red Cross EMT-approved methods were
12 13 14	way either to medical or detention facility or both. Further, monitoring is advised for all subjects who are rendered unconscious."  Was there a period of time after Tashi was	12 13	Is that how you were trained?  A. Yes.  Q. So Tashi Farmer was rendered unconscious, but yet standard Red Cross EMT-approved methods were not implemented immediately; is that correct?
12 13 14 15	way either to medical or detention facility or both. Further, monitoring is advised for all subjects who are rendered unconscious."  Was there a period of time after Tashi was handcuffed that he was not being monitored by	12 13 14 15	Is that how you were trained?  A. Yes. Q. So Tashi Farmer was rendered unconscious, but yet standard Red Cross EMT-approved methods were not implemented immediately; is that correct?  MR. ANDERSON: Objection. Form.
12 13 14 15 16	way either to medical or detention facility or both. Further, monitoring is advised for all subjects who are rendered unconscious."  Was there a period of time after Tashi was handcuffed that he was not being monitored by anybody?	12 13 14 15 16	Is that how you were trained?  A. Yes. Q. So Tashi Farmer was rendered unconscious, but yet standard Red Cross EMT-approved methods were not implemented immediately; is that correct?  MR. ANDERSON: Objection. Form. MR. McNUTT: Join.
12 13 14 15 16 17	way either to medical or detention facility or both. Further, monitoring is advised for all subjects who are rendered unconscious."  Was there a period of time after Tashi was handcuffed that he was not being monitored by anybody?  A. Not to my recollection, no.	12 13 14 15 16 17 18	Is that how you were trained?  A. Yes. Q. So Tashi Farmer was rendered unconscious, but yet standard Red Cross EMT-approved methods were not implemented immediately; is that correct?  MR. ANDERSON: Objection. Form. MR. McNUTT: Join. THE WITNESS: We called for medical right
12 13 14 15 16 17	way either to medical or detention facility or both. Further, monitoring is advised for all subjects who are rendered unconscious."  Was there a period of time after Tashi was handcuffed that he was not being monitored by anybody?  A. Not to my recollection, no. Q. And do you see here where it says all	12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19	Is that how you were trained?  A. Yes. Q. So Tashi Farmer was rendered unconscious, but yet standard Red Cross EMT-approved methods were not implemented immediately; is that correct?  MR. ANDERSON: Objection. Form.  MR. McNUTT: Join.  THE WITNESS: We called for medical right away.
12 13 14 15 16 17 18	way either to medical or detention facility or both. Further, monitoring is advised for all subjects who are rendered unconscious."  Was there a period of time after Tashi was handcuffed that he was not being monitored by anybody?  A. Not to my recollection, no.  Q. And do you see here where it says all the LVNR-trained officers are advised that neck	12 13 14 15 16 17 18	Is that how you were trained?  A. Yes. Q. So Tashi Farmer was rendered unconscious, but yet standard Red Cross EMT-approved methods were not implemented immediately; is that correct?  MR. ANDERSON: Objection. Form.  MR. McNUTT: Join.  THE WITNESS: We called for medical right away.  BY MR. LAGOMARSINO:
12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20	way either to medical or detention facility or both. Further, monitoring is advised for all subjects who are rendered unconscious."  Was there a period of time after Tashi was handcuffed that he was not being monitored by anybody?  A. Not to my recollection, no.  Q. And do you see here where it says all the LVNR-trained officers are advised that neck restraint subjects should not be leg restrained and	12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20	Is that how you were trained?  A. Yes. Q. So Tashi Farmer was rendered unconscious, but yet standard Red Cross EMT-approved methods were not implemented immediately; is that correct?  MR. ANDERSON: Objection. Form.  MR. McNUTT: Join.  THE WITNESS: We called for medical right away.  BY MR. LAGOMARSINO: Q. Were approved methods of resuscitation
12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21	way either to medical or detention facility or both. Further, monitoring is advised for all subjects who are rendered unconscious."  Was there a period of time after Tashi was handcuffed that he was not being monitored by anybody?  A. Not to my recollection, no.  Q. And do you see here where it says all the LVNR-trained officers are advised that neck restraint subjects should not be leg restrained and hog-tied?	12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21	Is that how you were trained?  A. Yes. Q. So Tashi Farmer was rendered unconscious, but yet standard Red Cross EMT-approved methods were not implemented immediately; is that correct?  MR. ANDERSON: Objection. Form.  MR. McNUTT: Join.  THE WITNESS: We called for medical right away.  BY MR. LAGOMARSINO: Q. Were approved methods of resuscitation implemented immediately after it was learned that he
12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21	way either to medical or detention facility or both. Further, monitoring is advised for all subjects who are rendered unconscious."  Was there a period of time after Tashi was handcuffed that he was not being monitored by anybody?  A. Not to my recollection, no.  Q. And do you see here where it says all the LVNR-trained officers are advised that neck restraint subjects should not be leg restrained and hog-tied?  A. Yes, I see that.	12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	Is that how you were trained?  A. Yes. Q. So Tashi Farmer was rendered unconscious, but yet standard Red Cross EMT-approved methods were not implemented immediately; is that correct?  MR. ANDERSON: Objection. Form.  MR. McNUTT: Join.  THE WITNESS: We called for medical right away.  BY MR. LAGOMARSINO: Q. Were approved methods of resuscitation implemented immediately after it was learned that he did not revive within 30 seconds?
12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23	way either to medical or detention facility or both. Further, monitoring is advised for all subjects who are rendered unconscious."  Was there a period of time after Tashi was handcuffed that he was not being monitored by anybody?  A. Not to my recollection, no.  Q. And do you see here where it says all the LVNR-trained officers are advised that neck restraint subjects should not be leg restrained and hog-tied?	12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23	Is that how you were trained?  A. Yes. Q. So Tashi Farmer was rendered unconscious, but yet standard Red Cross EMT-approved methods were not implemented immediately; is that correct?  MR. ANDERSON: Objection. Form.  MR. McNUTT: Join.  THE WITNESS: We called for medical right away.  BY MR. LAGOMARSINO: Q. Were approved methods of resuscitation implemented immediately after it was learned that he

29 (Pages 110 to 113)

	Page 110		² Page 112
	·		_
1	Q. Doing CPR.	1	BY MR. LAGOMARSINO:
2	A. That's correct.	2	Q. Officer Flores, we have some numerous
3	MR. McNUTT: Andre, since Exhibit 3 did not	3	body cam footage videos that we received in this
4	go numbered sequentially on the Bates labels, are all	4	case. And some of them one of them is from you;
5	these pages from the document headed that is	5	some of them are from other people where you're
6 7	marked LVMPD 0735?	6	pictured.
8	MR. LAGOMARSINO: I believe so. I believe	7 8	I'm assuming you've worked with some of
9	SO.	9	these people before, so I'm going to ask you some
10	MR. McNUTT: Okay. You just eliminated	10	questions about who says what and what your
11	pages you weren't going to use from that document?	11	impressions are.
12	MR. LAGOMARSINO: Correct.	12	If you don't know, you can tell me if you
13	MR. McNUTT: That's what I was going to ask	13	don't know. If you're able to articulate, just tell
14	you a little earlier. I didn't know if it was my	14	me and I'll ask you.
15	copy.  MR. LAGOMARSINO: No. That was it.	15	It's going to be played up there. So if you feel more comfortable standing, you're fine. If
16	BY MR. LAGOMARSINO:	16	you want to just turn around, that's fine. Whatever
17	Q. Do you know why you're trained to handcuff	17	is easier for you.
18	a subject when they are unconscious?	18	I would ask the videographer to capture the
19	A. You have to make the scene safe.	19	video as well. And just for the record, the court
20	Q. Are you familiar with what sudden death	20	reporter won't be transcribing what's being said,
21	syndrome is as it pertains to the LVNR?	21	with the exception of what we're relaying in
22	A. Sudden death syndrome? That does not	22	questions and answers.
23	recollect.	23	MR. McNUTT: Are these all the body cams
24	Q. Are you aware of any other instances	24	we're going to watch?
25	besides this case where an officer was disciplined	25	MR. LAGOMARSINO: I'll tell you just for
		-	
		1	
	Page 111	ATTACATE OF THE PARTY OF THE PA	Page 113
1	-	1	~
1 2	Page 111 for inappropriately applying an LVNR? A. No.	1 2	Page 113 the record, Metro produced these. It's going to be number 13, number 27.
	for inappropriately applying an LVNR?	1	the record, Metro produced these. It's going to be number 13, number 27.
2	for inappropriately applying an LVNR?  A. No.	2	the record, Metro produced these. It's going to be
2 3	for inappropriately applying an LVNR?  A. No. Q. Were you trained on how to apply the	2	the record, Metro produced these. It's going to be number 13, number 27.  MR. McNUTT: Exhibit 13, 27?
2 3 4	for inappropriately applying an LVNR?  A. No. Q. Were you trained on how to apply the correct amount of force in an LVNR to render somebody unconscious?  A. Was I trained to apply? Yes.	2 3 4 5 6	the record, Metro produced these. It's going to be number 13, number 27.  MR. McNUTT: Exhibit 13, 27?  MR. LAGOMARSINO: I apologize. So this is
2 3 4 5	for inappropriately applying an LVNR?  A. No. Q. Were you trained on how to apply the correct amount of force in an LVNR to render somebody unconscious?  A. Was I trained to apply? Yes. Q. And are you taught the difference between	2 3 4 5	the record, Metro produced these. It's going to be number 13, number 27.  MR. McNUTT: Exhibit 13, 27?  MR. LAGOMARSINO: I apologize. So this is going to be Exhibit 6, but Metro produced videos that
2 3 4 5 6 7 8	for inappropriately applying an LVNR?  A. No. Q. Were you trained on how to apply the correct amount of force in an LVNR to render somebody unconscious?  A. Was I trained to apply? Yes.	2 3 4 5 6 7 8	the record, Metro produced these. It's going to be number 13, number 27.  MR. McNUTT: Exhibit 13, 27?  MR. LAGOMARSINO: I apologize. So this is going to be Exhibit 6, but Metro produced videos that were numbered. And so the numbers of the video are
2 3 4 5 6 7 8	for inappropriately applying an LVNR?  A. No. Q. Were you trained on how to apply the correct amount of force in an LVNR to render somebody unconscious?  A. Was I trained to apply? Yes. Q. And are you taught the difference between asphyxiating somebody and rendering them unconscious? A. Yes.	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9	the record, Metro produced these. It's going to be number 13, number 27.  MR. McNUTT: Exhibit 13, 27?  MR. LAGOMARSINO: I apologize. So this is going to be Exhibit 6, but Metro produced videos that were numbered. And so the numbers of the video are going to be 13, 27, and then LVNR 1. They're all contained on that disc.  MR. McNUTT: And what about 23 up there?
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9	for inappropriately applying an LVNR?  A. No. Q. Were you trained on how to apply the correct amount of force in an LVNR to render somebody unconscious?  A. Was I trained to apply? Yes. Q. And are you taught the difference between asphyxiating somebody and rendering them unconscious? A. Yes. Q. What's the difference?	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9	the record, Metro produced these. It's going to be number 13, number 27.  MR. McNUTT: Exhibit 13, 27?  MR. LAGOMARSINO: I apologize. So this is going to be Exhibit 6, but Metro produced videos that were numbered. And so the numbers of the video are going to be 13, 27, and then LVNR 1. They're all contained on that disc.  MR. McNUTT: And what about 23 up there?  MR. LAGOMARSINO: No. Those are just in
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10	for inappropriately applying an LVNR?  A. No. Q. Were you trained on how to apply the correct amount of force in an LVNR to render somebody unconscious?  A. Was I trained to apply? Yes. Q. And are you taught the difference between asphyxiating somebody and rendering them unconscious? A. Yes. Q. What's the difference? A. Once again, going back to the trachea,	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11	the record, Metro produced these. It's going to be number 13, number 27.  MR. McNUTT: Exhibit 13, 27?  MR. LAGOMARSINO: I apologize. So this is going to be Exhibit 6, but Metro produced videos that were numbered. And so the numbers of the video are going to be 13, 27, and then LVNR 1. They're all contained on that disc.  MR. McNUTT: And what about 23 up there?  MR. LAGOMARSINO: No. Those are just in our folders.
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11	for inappropriately applying an LVNR?  A. No. Q. Were you trained on how to apply the correct amount of force in an LVNR to render somebody unconscious?  A. Was I trained to apply? Yes. Q. And are you taught the difference between asphyxiating somebody and rendering them unconscious? A. Yes. Q. What's the difference? A. Once again, going back to the trachea, that's asphyxiation. You're cutting off the trachea	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11	the record, Metro produced these. It's going to be number 13, number 27.  MR. McNUTT: Exhibit 13, 27?  MR. LAGOMARSINO: I apologize. So this is going to be Exhibit 6, but Metro produced videos that were numbered. And so the numbers of the video are going to be 13, 27, and then LVNR 1. They're all contained on that disc.  MR. McNUTT: And what about 23 up there?  MR. LAGOMARSINO: No. Those are just in our folders.  MR. McNUTT: Okay.
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12	for inappropriately applying an LVNR?  A. No. Q. Were you trained on how to apply the correct amount of force in an LVNR to render somebody unconscious?  A. Was I trained to apply? Yes. Q. And are you taught the difference between asphyxiating somebody and rendering them unconscious? A. Yes. Q. What's the difference? A. Once again, going back to the trachea, that's asphyxiation. You're cutting off the trachea compared to cutting off their blood supply.	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13	the record, Metro produced these. It's going to be number 13, number 27.  MR. McNUTT: Exhibit 13, 27?  MR. LAGOMARSINO: I apologize. So this is going to be Exhibit 6, but Metro produced videos that were numbered. And so the numbers of the video are going to be 13, 27, and then LVNR 1. They're all contained on that disc.  MR. McNUTT: And what about 23 up there?  MR. LAGOMARSINO: No. Those are just in our folders.  MR. McNUTT: Okay.  MR. LAGOMARSINO: And we'll start with 13.
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14	for inappropriately applying an LVNR?  A. No. Q. Were you trained on how to apply the correct amount of force in an LVNR to render somebody unconscious?  A. Was I trained to apply? Yes. Q. And are you taught the difference between asphyxiating somebody and rendering them unconscious? A. Yes. Q. What's the difference? A. Once again, going back to the trachea, that's asphyxiation. You're cutting off the trachea compared to cutting off their blood supply.  MR. LAGOMARSINO: We'll take a break and	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13	the record, Metro produced these. It's going to be number 13, number 27.  MR. McNUTT: Exhibit 13, 27?  MR. LAGOMARSINO: I apologize. So this is going to be Exhibit 6, but Metro produced videos that were numbered. And so the numbers of the video are going to be 13, 27, and then LVNR 1. They're all contained on that disc.  MR. McNUTT: And what about 23 up there?  MR. LAGOMARSINO: No. Those are just in our folders.  MR. McNUTT: Okay.  MR. LAGOMARSINO: And we'll start with 13.  MR. McNUTT: And Craig hasn't responded to
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15	for inappropriately applying an LVNR?  A. No. Q. Were you trained on how to apply the correct amount of force in an LVNR to render somebody unconscious?  A. Was I trained to apply? Yes. Q. And are you taught the difference between asphyxiating somebody and rendering them unconscious? A. Yes. Q. What's the difference? A. Once again, going back to the trachea, that's asphyxiation. You're cutting off the trachea compared to cutting off their blood supply.  MR. LAGOMARSINO: We'll take a break and then we'll do some video.	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15	the record, Metro produced these. It's going to be number 13, number 27.  MR. McNUTT: Exhibit 13, 27?  MR. LAGOMARSINO: I apologize. So this is going to be Exhibit 6, but Metro produced videos that were numbered. And so the numbers of the video are going to be 13, 27, and then LVNR 1. They're all contained on that disc.  MR. McNUTT: And what about 23 up there?  MR. LAGOMARSINO: No. Those are just in our folders.  MR. McNUTT: Okay.  MR. LAGOMARSINO: And we'll start with 13.  MR. McNUTT: And Craig hasn't responded to whose those are, right?
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16	for inappropriately applying an LVNR?  A. No.  Q. Were you trained on how to apply the correct amount of force in an LVNR to render somebody unconscious?  A. Was I trained to apply? Yes.  Q. And are you taught the difference between asphyxiating somebody and rendering them unconscious?  A. Yes.  Q. What's the difference?  A. Once again, going back to the trachea, that's asphyxiation. You're cutting off the trachea compared to cutting off their blood supply.  MR. LAGOMARSINO: We'll take a break and then we'll do some video.  MR. McNUTT: Do you think like another	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16	the record, Metro produced these. It's going to be number 13, number 27.  MR. McNUTT: Exhibit 13, 27?  MR. LAGOMARSINO: I apologize. So this is going to be Exhibit 6, but Metro produced videos that were numbered. And so the numbers of the video are going to be 13, 27, and then LVNR 1. They're all contained on that disc.  MR. McNUTT: And what about 23 up there?  MR. LAGOMARSINO: No. Those are just in our folders.  MR. McNUTT: Okay.  MR. LAGOMARSINO: And we'll start with 13.  MR. McNUTT: And Craig hasn't responded to whose those are, right?  MR. ANDERSON: We're working on it.
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17	for inappropriately applying an LVNR?  A. No.  Q. Were you trained on how to apply the correct amount of force in an LVNR to render somebody unconscious?  A. Was I trained to apply? Yes.  Q. And are you taught the difference between asphyxiating somebody and rendering them unconscious?  A. Yes.  Q. What's the difference?  A. Once again, going back to the trachea, that's asphyxiation. You're cutting off the trachea compared to cutting off their blood supply.  MR. LAGOMARSINO: We'll take a break and then we'll do some video.  MR. McNUTT: Do you think like another hour?	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17	the record, Metro produced these. It's going to be number 13, number 27.  MR. McNUTT: Exhibit 13, 27?  MR. LAGOMARSINO: I apologize. So this is going to be Exhibit 6, but Metro produced videos that were numbered. And so the numbers of the video are going to be 13, 27, and then LVNR 1. They're all contained on that disc.  MR. McNUTT: And what about 23 up there?  MR. LAGOMARSINO: No. Those are just in our folders.  MR. McNUTT: Okay.  MR. LAGOMARSINO: And we'll start with 13.  MR. McNUTT: And Craig hasn't responded to whose those are, right?  MR. ANDERSON: We're working on it.  MR. McNUTT: Okay.
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	for inappropriately applying an LVNR?  A. No.  Q. Were you trained on how to apply the correct amount of force in an LVNR to render somebody unconscious?  A. Was I trained to apply? Yes.  Q. And are you taught the difference between asphyxiating somebody and rendering them unconscious?  A. Yes.  Q. What's the difference?  A. Once again, going back to the trachea, that's asphyxiation. You're cutting off the trachea compared to cutting off their blood supply.  MR. LAGOMARSINO: We'll take a break and then we'll do some video.  MR. McNUTT: Do you think like another hour?  MR. LAGOMARSINO: I think we'll be done by	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	the record, Metro produced these. It's going to be number 13, number 27.  MR. McNUTT: Exhibit 13, 27?  MR. LAGOMARSINO: I apologize. So this is going to be Exhibit 6, but Metro produced videos that were numbered. And so the numbers of the video are going to be 13, 27, and then LVNR 1. They're all contained on that disc.  MR. McNUTT: And what about 23 up there?  MR. LAGOMARSINO: No. Those are just in our folders.  MR. McNUTT: Okay.  MR. LAGOMARSINO: And we'll start with 13.  MR. McNUTT: And Craig hasn't responded to whose those are, right?  MR. ANDERSON: We're working on it.  MR. McNUTT: Okay.  MR. LAGOMARSINO: Still working on it.
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	for inappropriately applying an LVNR?  A. No.  Q. Were you trained on how to apply the correct amount of force in an LVNR to render somebody unconscious?  A. Was I trained to apply? Yes.  Q. And are you taught the difference between asphyxiating somebody and rendering them unconscious?  A. Yes.  Q. What's the difference?  A. Once again, going back to the trachea, that's asphyxiation. You're cutting off the trachea compared to cutting off their blood supply.  MR. LAGOMARSINO: We'll take a break and then we'll do some video.  MR. McNUTT: Do you think like another hour?  MR. LAGOMARSINO: I think we'll be done by 3:30.	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19	the record, Metro produced these. It's going to be number 13, number 27.  MR. McNUTT: Exhibit 13, 27?  MR. LAGOMARSINO: I apologize. So this is going to be Exhibit 6, but Metro produced videos that were numbered. And so the numbers of the video are going to be 13, 27, and then LVNR 1. They're all contained on that disc.  MR. McNUTT: And what about 23 up there?  MR. LAGOMARSINO: No. Those are just in our folders.  MR. McNUTT: Okay.  MR. LAGOMARSINO: And we'll start with 13.  MR. McNUTT: And Craig hasn't responded to whose those are, right?  MR. ANDERSON: We're working on it.  MR. McNUTT: Okay.  MR. LAGOMARSINO: Still working on it.  (Playing video.)
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20	for inappropriately applying an LVNR?  A. No.  Q. Were you trained on how to apply the correct amount of force in an LVNR to render somebody unconscious?  A. Was I trained to apply? Yes.  Q. And are you taught the difference between asphyxiating somebody and rendering them unconscious?  A. Yes.  Q. What's the difference?  A. Once again, going back to the trachea, that's asphyxiation. You're cutting off the trachea compared to cutting off their blood supply.  MR. LAGOMARSINO: We'll take a break and then we'll do some video.  MR. McNUTT: Do you think like another hour?  MR. LAGOMARSINO: I think we'll be done by 3:30.  THE WITNESS: The time is approximately	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20	the record, Metro produced these. It's going to be number 13, number 27.  MR. McNUTT: Exhibit 13, 27?  MR. LAGOMARSINO: I apologize. So this is going to be Exhibit 6, but Metro produced videos that were numbered. And so the numbers of the video are going to be 13, 27, and then LVNR 1. They're all contained on that disc.  MR. McNUTT: And what about 23 up there?  MR. LAGOMARSINO: No. Those are just in our folders.  MR. McNUTT: Okay.  MR. LAGOMARSINO: And we'll start with 13.  MR. McNUTT: And Craig hasn't responded to whose those are, right?  MR. ANDERSON: We're working on it.  MR. McNUTT: Okay.  MR. LAGOMARSINO: Still working on it.  (Playing video.)  BY MR. LAGOMARSINO:
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21	for inappropriately applying an LVNR?  A. No.  Q. Were you trained on how to apply the correct amount of force in an LVNR to render somebody unconscious?  A. Was I trained to apply? Yes.  Q. And are you taught the difference between asphyxiating somebody and rendering them unconscious?  A. Yes.  Q. What's the difference?  A. Once again, going back to the trachea, that's asphyxiation. You're cutting off the trachea compared to cutting off their blood supply.  MR. LAGOMARSINO: We'll take a break and then we'll do some video.  MR. McNUTT: Do you think like another hour?  MR. LAGOMARSINO: I think we'll be done by 3:30.  THE WITNESS: The time is approximately 2:16 p.m. We're off the record.	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21	the record, Metro produced these. It's going to be number 13, number 27.  MR. McNUTT: Exhibit 13, 27?  MR. LAGOMARSINO: I apologize. So this is going to be Exhibit 6, but Metro produced videos that were numbered. And so the numbers of the video are going to be 13, 27, and then LVNR 1. They're all contained on that disc.  MR. McNUTT: And what about 23 up there?  MR. LAGOMARSINO: No. Those are just in our folders.  MR. McNUTT: Okay.  MR. LAGOMARSINO: And we'll start with 13.  MR. McNUTT: And Craig hasn't responded to whose those are, right?  MR. ANDERSON: We're working on it.  MR. McNUTT: Okay.  MR. LAGOMARSINO: Still working on it.  (Playing video.)  BY MR. LAGOMARSINO:  Q. So for the record, this video 13, we're
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	for inappropriately applying an LVNR?  A. No.  Q. Were you trained on how to apply the correct amount of force in an LVNR to render somebody unconscious?  A. Was I trained to apply? Yes.  Q. And are you taught the difference between asphyxiating somebody and rendering them unconscious?  A. Yes.  Q. What's the difference?  A. Once again, going back to the trachea, that's asphyxiation. You're cutting off the trachea compared to cutting off their blood supply.  MR. LAGOMARSINO: We'll take a break and then we'll do some video.  MR. McNUTT: Do you think like another hour?  MR. LAGOMARSINO: I think we'll be done by 3:30.  THE WITNESS: The time is approximately 2:16 p.m. We're off the record.  (A recess was taken from 2:16 p.m.	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	the record, Metro produced these. It's going to be number 13, number 27.  MR. McNUTT: Exhibit 13, 27?  MR. LAGOMARSINO: I apologize. So this is going to be Exhibit 6, but Metro produced videos that were numbered. And so the numbers of the video are going to be 13, 27, and then LVNR 1. They're all contained on that disc.  MR. McNUTT: And what about 23 up there?  MR. LAGOMARSINO: No. Those are just in our folders.  MR. McNUTT: Okay.  MR. LAGOMARSINO: And we'll start with 13.  MR. McNUTT: And Craig hasn't responded to whose those are, right?  MR. ANDERSON: We're working on it.  MR. McNUTT: Okay.  MR. LAGOMARSINO: Still working on it.  (Playing video.)  BY MR. LAGOMARSINO:  Q. So for the record, this video 13, we're going to stop at about 33 seconds.
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23	for inappropriately applying an LVNR?  A. No.  Q. Were you trained on how to apply the correct amount of force in an LVNR to render somebody unconscious?  A. Was I trained to apply? Yes.  Q. And are you taught the difference between asphyxiating somebody and rendering them unconscious?  A. Yes.  Q. What's the difference?  A. Once again, going back to the trachea, that's asphyxiation. You're cutting off the trachea compared to cutting off their blood supply.  MR. LAGOMARSINO: We'll take a break and then we'll do some video.  MR. McNUTT: Do you think like another hour?  MR. LAGOMARSINO: I think we'll be done by 3:30.  THE WITNESS: The time is approximately 2:16 p.m. We're off the record.  (A recess was taken from 2:16 p.m. to 2:28 p.m.)	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23	the record, Metro produced these. It's going to be number 13, number 27.  MR. McNUTT: Exhibit 13, 27?  MR. LAGOMARSINO: I apologize. So this is going to be Exhibit 6, but Metro produced videos that were numbered. And so the numbers of the video are going to be 13, 27, and then LVNR 1. They're all contained on that disc.  MR. McNUTT: And what about 23 up there?  MR. LAGOMARSINO: No. Those are just in our folders.  MR. McNUTT: Okay.  MR. LAGOMARSINO: And we'll start with 13.  MR. McNUTT: And Craig hasn't responded to whose those are, right?  MR. ANDERSON: We're working on it.  MR. McNUTT: Okay.  MR. LAGOMARSINO: Still working on it.  (Playing video.)  BY MR. LAGOMARSINO:  Q. So for the record, this video 13, we're going to stop at about 33 seconds.  At some point, a paramedic is going to ask
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	for inappropriately applying an LVNR?  A. No.  Q. Were you trained on how to apply the correct amount of force in an LVNR to render somebody unconscious?  A. Was I trained to apply? Yes.  Q. And are you taught the difference between asphyxiating somebody and rendering them unconscious?  A. Yes.  Q. What's the difference?  A. Once again, going back to the trachea, that's asphyxiation. You're cutting off the trachea compared to cutting off their blood supply.  MR. LAGOMARSINO: We'll take a break and then we'll do some video.  MR. McNUTT: Do you think like another hour?  MR. LAGOMARSINO: I think we'll be done by 3:30.  THE WITNESS: The time is approximately 2:16 p.m. We're off the record.  (A recess was taken from 2:16 p.m.	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	the record, Metro produced these. It's going to be number 13, number 27.  MR. McNUTT: Exhibit 13, 27?  MR. LAGOMARSINO: I apologize. So this is going to be Exhibit 6, but Metro produced videos that were numbered. And so the numbers of the video are going to be 13, 27, and then LVNR 1. They're all contained on that disc.  MR. McNUTT: And what about 23 up there?  MR. LAGOMARSINO: No. Those are just in our folders.  MR. McNUTT: Okay.  MR. LAGOMARSINO: And we'll start with 13.  MR. McNUTT: And Craig hasn't responded to whose those are, right?  MR. ANDERSON: We're working on it.  MR. McNUTT: Okay.  MR. LAGOMARSINO: Still working on it.  (Playing video.)  BY MR. LAGOMARSINO:  Q. So for the record, this video 13, we're going to stop at about 33 seconds.

30 (Pages 114 to 117)

Page 114   Page 115   Page 116   Page 116   Page 116   Page 117		Dago 114		Daga 116
MR. McNUTT: Are we in a period where there's no sound because this body cam is not turned on?  MR. LAGOMARSINO: We'll try again. (Playing video.)  MR. LAGOMARSINO: Pause.  BYMR. LAGOMARSINO: Pause.  MR. LAGOMARSINO: Me'll try again. (Playing video.)  MR. LAGOMARSINO: Pause.  MR. LAGOMARSINO: Me'll try again. (Playing video.)  MR. LAGOMARSINO: Let's take a quick break because we need to fix the volume issues.  MR. LAGOMARSINO: Let's take a quick break because we need to fix the volume issues.  MR. LAGOMARSINO: Let's take a quick break because we need to fix the volume issues.  MR. LAGOMARSINO: Let's take a quick break because we need to fix the volume issues.  MR. LAGOMARSINO: Let's go ahead and press play.  (Playing video.)  MR. LAGOMARSINO: Let's go ahead and press play.  (Playing video.)  MR. LAGOMARSINO: Let's go ahead and press play.  (Playing video.)  MR. LAGOMARSINO: Let's go ahead and press play.  (Playing video.)  MR. LAGOMARSINO: Let's go ahead and press play.  (Playing video.)  MR. LAGOMARSINO: Let's go ahead and press play.  (Playing video.)  MR. LAGOMARSINO: Let's go ahead and press play.  (Playing video.)  MR. LAGOMARSINO: Let's go ahead and press play.  (Playing video.)  MR. LAGOMARSINO: Let's go ahead and press play.  (Playing video.)  MR. LAGOMARSINO: Let's go ahead and press play.  (Playing video.)  MR. LAGOMARSINO: Let's start forward to four minutes.  (Playing video.)  MR. LAGOMARSINO: Let's fast forward to four minutes.  (Playing video.)  MR. LAGOMARSINO: Let's fast forward to four minutes.  (Playing video.)  MR. LAGOMARSINO: Let's fast forward to four minutes.  (Playing video.)  MR. LAGOMARSINO: Let's fast forward to four minutes.  (Playing video.)  MR. LAGOMARSINO: Let's fast forward to four minutes.  (Playing video.)  MR. LAGOMARSINO: Let's fast forward to four minutes.  (Playing video.)  MR. LAGOMARSINO: Let's fast forward to four minutes.  (Playing video.)  MR. LAGOMARSINO: Let's fast forward to four minutes.  (Playing video.)  MR. LAGOMARSINO: Let's fast forward to four minutes.  (Play		Page 114		Page 116
there's no sound because this body cam is not turned on?  MR. LAGOMARSINO: We'll try again.  (Playing video.)  BY MR. LAGOMARSINO: Pause.  A. What is an Epi?  A. What is an Epi?  A. What is an Epi?  A. I'm not sure of that term.  MR. LAGOMARSINO: Let's take a quick break because we need to fix the volume issues.  THE VIDEOGRAPHER: The time is approximately 2:31 p.m. We are going off the record.  (A recess was taken from 2:31 p.m. or 2:35 p.m.)  THE VIDEOGRAPHER: The time is approximately 2:31 p.m. We are going off the record.  MR. LAGOMARSINO: Let's go ahead and press play.  (Playing video.)  BY MR. LAGOMARSINO: Let's go ahead and press play.  Page 115  Epi is?  A. No. To the best of my knowledge, I believe it's when you have — I could be wrong on this too — an allergic reaction. I'm not sure. I'm not positive on it.  Q. Okay. All right. Let's fast forward to four minutes.  (Playing video.)  BY MR. LAGOMARSINO: Q. So let's just play it again. It's just for the record going to be between 4:08 and 4:20.  (Playing video.)  BY MR. LAGOMARSINO: Pause.  BY MR. LAGOMARSINO: Q. Okay. All right. Let's fast forward to four minutes.  (Playing video.)  BY MR. LAGOMARSINO: Q. So let's just play it again. It's just for the record going to be between 4:08 and 4:20.  (Playing video.)  BY MR. LAGOMARSINO: Q. Okay site play it again. It's just for the record going to be between 4:08 and 4:20.  (Playing video.)  BY MR. LAGOMARSINO: Q. Okay site play it again. It's just for the record going to be between 4:08 and 4:20.  (Playing video.)  BY MR. LAGOMARSINO: Q. Okay site words, or words to the condition of the record going to be between 4:08 and 4:20.  (Playing video.)  BY MR. LAGOMARSINO: Q. Okay site have a plocing again, in the first 10 to 15 seconds that Lopera is releasing the L'NR and rolling out from underneath Farmer' Site that that it looked like?  A. Can I be the wide a gesture with y			1	
d on?  MR. LAGOMARSINO: We'll try again. (Playing video.)  MR. LAGOMARSINO: Pause.  BYMR. LAGOMARSINO:  Q. What's an Epi?  A. I'm not sure of that term.  MR. LAGOMARSINO: Let's take a quick break because we need to fix the volume issues.  THE VIDEOGRAPHER: The time is approximately 2:31 p.m. We are back on the record.  MR. LAGOMARSINO: Let's go ahead and press play.  Page 115  BYMR. LAGOMARSINO: Let's go ahead and press play.  Page 115  BYMR. LAGOMARSINO: Let's go ahead and press play.  Page 115  Page 115  Epi is?  A. No.  Do you know what an Epi pen is?  A. I'm familiar with the term.  Q. What is an Epi pen?  A. To the best of my knowledge, I believe it's when you have ~ I could be wrong on this too ~ an allergic reaction. I'm not yuser. I'm not				
MR. LAGOMARSINO: We'll try again.  (Playing video.)  MR. LAGOMARSINO: Pause.  BYMR. LAGOMARSINO: Pause.  BYMR. LAGOMARSINO: Pause.  BYMR. LAGOMARSINO: Pause.  BYMR. LAGOMARSINO: Let's take a quick break because we need to fix the volume issues.  THE VIDEOGRAPHER: The time is approximately 2:31 p.m. We are going off the record.  (A recess was taken from 2:31 p.m. 19  THE VIDEOGRAPHER: The time is approximately 2:31 p.m. We are going off the record.  (A recess was taken from 2:31 p.m. 19  THE VIDEOGRAPHER: The time is approximately 2:31 p.m. We are going off the record.  (A recess was taken from 2:31 p.m. 19  THE VIDEOGRAPHER: The time is approximately 2:31 p.m. We are going off the record.  (A recess was taken from 2:31 p.m. 19  THE VIDEOGRAPHER: The time is approximately 2:31 p.m. We are going off the record.  (Playing video.)  BYMR. LAGOMARSINO: Let's go ahead and press play.  (Playing video.)  BYMR. LAGOMARSINO: Let's go ahead and press play.  (Playing video.)  BYMR. LAGOMARSINO: Let's go ahead and press play.  (Playing video.)  BYMR. LAGOMARSINO: Let's go ahead and press play.  (Playing video.)  BYMR. LAGOMARSINO: Let's go ahead and press play.  (Playing video.)  BYMR. LAGOMARSINO: Let's go ahead and press play.  (Playing video.)  BYMR. LAGOMARSINO: Let's go ahead and press play.  (Playing video.)  BYMR. LAGOMARSINO: Let's go ahead and press play.  (Playing video.)  BYMR. LAGOMARSINO: Let's go ahead and press play.  (Playing video.)  BYMR. LAGOMARSINO: Let's go ahead and press play.  (Playing video.)  BYMR. LAGOMARSINO: Let's go ahead and press play.  (Playing video.)  BYMR. LAGOMARSINO: Let's go ahead and press play.  (Playing video.)  BYMR. LAGOMARSINO: Let's go ahead and press play.  (Playing video.)  BYMR. LAGOMARSINO: Let's go ahead and press play.  (Playing video.)  BYMR. LAGOMARSINO: Let's go ahead and press play.  (Playing video.)  BYMR. LAGOMARSINO: Let's fact forward to four minutes  (Playing video.)  BYMR. LAGOMARSINO: Let's fact forward to four minutes  (Playing video.)  BYMR. LAGOMARSINO: Let's	•			
Page 115   Page 117				
MR. LAGOMARSINO: Pause.  BY MR. LAGOMARSINO: Pause.  What's an Epi?  A. What is an Epi?  A. What is an Epi?  A. The not sure of that term.  MR. LAGOMARSINO: Let's take a quick break because we need to fix the volume issues.  THE VIDEOGRAPHER: The time is approximately 2:35 p.m. We are going off the record.  MR. LAGOMARSINO: Let's take a quick break because we need to fix the volume issues.  THE VIDEOGRAPHER: The time is approximately 2:35 p.m. We are going off the record.  MR. LAGOMARSINO: Let's so ahead and press play.  Page 115  Page 115  Page 115  Page 115  Page 117  Let's start over.  Page 117  Let's start over.  Page 117  Let's start over.  (Playing video.)  A. To the best of my knowledge, I believe it's when you have — I could be wrong on this too — an allergic reaction. I'm not sure. I'm not positive on it.  Q. Okay. All right. Let's fast forward to four minutes.  (Playing video.)  BY MR. LAGOMARSINO:  Q. Okay. All right. Let's fast forward to four minutes.  (Playing video.)  BY MR. LAGOMARSINO:  Q. Okay. All right. Let's fast forward to four minutes.  (Playing video.)  BY MR. LAGOMARSINO:  Q. So had you seen that clip before?  A. That was — I couldn't see the face, but I think that was me.  Q. So let's just play it again. It's just for the record going to be between 4:08 and 4:20.  (Playing video.)  THE WITNESS: Yeah, that's me.  BY MR. LAGOMARSINO:  Q. Didy ou say the words, or words to the coord say the words, or words to the coord say so my the words, or words to the coord.  A. The was a hold that Lopera was placing Farmer in?  A. Ind thank it noted like that was a hold that Lopera was placing Farmer in?  A. The LAGOMARSINO:  Q. Se we've just played from zero to 1:09.  Does that appear do the stene.  (Playing video.)  A. Yes.  Q. And then it appeared that Farmer's legs appeared to be crossed and held to his buttocks by your hands, is that correct?  A. Can you play that one again?  Q. Soledy us the device of the coord.  MR. LAGOMARSINO:  Q. Okay.  (Playing video.)  BY MR. LAGOMARSINO:  Q. Ocay as a pl			1	
BY MR. LAGOMARSINO:  Q. What's an Epi?  A. What is an Epi?  THE VIDEOGRAPHER. The time is approximately 2:31 p.m. We are going off the record.  MR. LAGOMARSINO: Let's go ahead and press play.  (Playing video.)  BY MR. LAGOMARSINO: Let's go ahead and press play.  Page 115  Epi is?  A. No.  Q. Well, strike that.  Did it look like that was a hold that Lopera was placing Farmer in?  A. I couldn't see the other hand, so no. I couldn't see he face, but I for the record, do what hand had be labeled had beld to his buttocks by your hands; is that correct?  A. The Title Theorem.  A. Lacoudn't see the other hand, so he labeled had beld to his buttock see the tree the tree the tree the tree he labeled had beld to his buttocks by your hands; is that correc			1	
Q. What's an Epi? Q. What's an Epi? Q. What's an Epi? Q. Yeah. A. What is an Epi? A. I'n not sure of that term. MR. LAGOMARSINO: Let's take a quick break because we need to fix the volume issues. THE VIDEOGRAPHER: The time is approximately 2:31 p.m. We are going off the record. C. Care you will be a proximately 2:31 p.m. We are going off the record. The VIDEOGRAPHER: The time is approximately 2:35 p.m. We are back on the record. MR. LAGOMARSINO: Let's go ahead and press play.  Page 115  Page 115  Fapi is? A. No. C. So go you know what an Epi pen is? A. To the best of my knowledge, I believe it's when you have — I could be wrong on this too — an allergic reaction. I'm not sure. I'm not positive on it. C. Q. Oxay. All right. Let's fast forward to four minutes. Page 115 Q. So had you seen that clip before? A. Yes, I have. C. Q. And who was talking there? A. That was — I couldn't see the offen. C. Let's go to video 27. And this is going to be I through 9, so I'm going to ask you if this is you coming to the secre. (Playing video.) BY MR. LAGOMARSINO: C. So we'y just played from zero to 1:09. Does that appeared that Farmer's legs appeared to be crossed and held to his buttocks by your hands; is that correct? A. Can you play that one again? C. Let's start over. C. Playing video.)  MR. LAGOMARSINO: C. Can you play that one again? C. So when you have — I could be wrong on this too — an allergic reaction. I'm not sure. I'm not positive on it. C. Can you hand, is that correct? A. Can you play that one again? C. Can you	1		I	
10	•			
11 Q. Yeah. 12 A. I'm not sure of that term. 13 MR. LAGOMARSINO: Let's take a quick break because we need to fix the volume issues. 14 because we need to fix the volume issues. 15 THE VIDEOGRAPHER: The time is approximately 2:31 p.m. We are going off the record. 16 (A recess was taken from 2:31 p.m.) 18 to 2:35 p.m.) 19 THE VIDEOGRAPHER: The time is approximately 2:31 p.m. We are going off the record. 20 MR. LAGOMARSINO: Let's go ahead and press play. 21 approximately 2:35 p.m.) 22 play. 23 (Playing video.) 24 BY MR. LAGOMARSINO: Let's go ahead and press play. 25 Q. So just for the record, do you know what an Epi pen is? 26 A. No. 27 A. O. Do you know what an Epi pen is? 28 A. I'm familiar with the term. 29 Q. What is an Epi pen? 30 Q. Do you know what an Epi pen is? 41 A. I'm familiar with the term. 42 A. I'm familiar with the term. 43 A. I'm familiar with the term. 44 A. I'm familiar with the term. 45 Q. What is an Epi pen? 4 A. I'm familiar with the term. 4 A. I'm familiar with the term. 4 A. I'm familiar with the term. 5 Q. What is an Epi pen? 4 A. To the best of my knowledge, I believe it's when you have I could be wrong on this too an allergic reaction. I'm not sporitive on it. 4 Q. Okay. All right. Let's fast forward to four iminutes. 4 Q. So had you seen that clip before? 4 A. That was I couldn't see the face, but I think that was me. 4 Q. O. So let's just play it again. It's just for the record going to be between 4:08 and 4:20. 4 Playing video.)  2 Playing video.) 2 Playing video.) 3 Q. Of course. 4 Can I see it again? I wasn't looking for Lopera. 5 Q. Of course. 6 Playing video.) 8 PYMR. LAGOMARSINO: 9 O. Of course. 9 Q. Of course				
A. I'm not sure of that term.  MR. LAGOMARSINO: Let's take a quick break because we need to fix the volume issues.  THE VIDEOGRAPHER: The time is approximately 2:31 p.m. We are going off the record.  (A recess was taken from 2:31 p.m. 17  THE VIDEOGRAPHER: The time is approximately 2:35 p.m.)  THE VIDEOGRAPHER: The time is approximately 2:35 p.m.)  MR. LAGOMARSINO: Let's go ahead and press play.  Page 115  Page 115  Epi is?  A. No.  Page 115  Epi is?  A. No.  Do so just for the record, do you know what an Epi pen is?  A. To the best of my knowledge, I believe it's when you have — I could be wrong on this too — an allergic reaction. I'm not sure. I'm not positive on it.  Q. Okay, All right. Let's fast forward to four minutes.  (Playing video.)  BY MR. LAGOMARSINO:  Q. So had you seen that clip before?  A. To the best of my knowledge, I believe it's when you have — I could be wrong on this too — an allergic reaction. I'm not sure. I'm not positive on it.  Q. So had you seen that clip before?  A. To do the seene.  (Playing video.)  Page 115  Page 117  Let's start over.  (Playing video.)  MR. LAGOMARSINO:  Page 115  Page 117  Let's start over.  (Playing video.)  MR. LAGOMARSINO:  Q. What is an Epi pen?  A. To the best of year you is appeared to be crossed and held to his buttocks by your hands, is that correct?  A. Can you play that one again?  Q. Sure.  Page 117  Let's start over.  (Playing video.)  MR. LAGOMARSINO:  Page 117  Let's start over.  (Playing video.)  MR. LAGOMARSINO:  Q. Okay, All right. Let's fast forward to four minutes.  (Playing video.)  A. Can I see it again? I wasn't looking for Lopera.  Q. So let's just play it again. It's just for the record going to be between 4:08 and 4:20.  (Playing video.)  Page 117  A. Can I see it lagain? I wasn't looking for Lopera.  Q. Or course.  (Playing video.)  Page 117  A. Can I see it lagain? I wasn't looking for Lopera.  Q. Or course.  Q. Or do you see?  A. Can I see it again? I wasn't looking for Loper	ł	•	1	
MR. LAGOMARSINO:  MR. LAGOMARS	•	· ·		· · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · ·
because we need to fix the volume issues.  THE VIDEOGRAPHER: The time is approximately 2.31 p.m. We are going off the record.  (A recess was taken from 2.31 p.m.)  THE VIDEOGRAPHER: The time is approximately 2.33 p.m. We are back on the record.  MR. LAGOMARSINO: Let's go ahead and press play.  Playing video.)  BY MR. LAGOMARSINO: Let's go ahead and press play.  Page 115  Page 115  Epi is?  A. No.  Q. Do you know what an Epi pen is?  A. I'm familiar with the term.  Q. What is an Epi pen?  A. To the best of my knowledge, I believe it's when you have — I could be wrong on this too — an allergic reaction. I'm not sure. I'm not positive on it.  Q. Okay. All right. Let's fast forward to four minutes.  Page 115  BY MR. LAGOMARSINO:  (Playing video.)  MR. LAGOMARSINO: Pause.  THE WITNESS: Yeah, that's me.  Page 115  A. To the best of my knowledge, I believe it's when you have — I could be wrong on this too — an allergic reaction. I'm not sure. I'm not positive on it.  Q. Oo kay. All right. Let's fast forward to four minutes.  Page 115  BY MR. LAGOMARSINO:  Q. So let's just play it again. It's just for the record going to be between 4:08 and 4:20.  (Playing video.)  A. To the best of my knowledge, I believe it's hand the term.  A. Yes, I have.  Q. So let's just play it again. It's just for the record going to be between 4:08 and 4:20.  (Playing video.)  Page 115  A. Can I see it again? I wasn't looking for Lopera.  Q. Of course.  Q. Of course.  Q. Of course.  Q. Of course.  Q. What do you say the words, or words to the  Page 115  A. Lopera is on his back, getting his radio.	ı		}	
THE VIDEOGRAPHER: The time is approximately 2.31 p.m. We are going off the record.  (A recess was taken from 2.31 p.m. to 2.35 p.m.)  THE VIDEOGRAPHER: The time is approximately 2.35 p.m. We are back on the record.  MR. LAGOMARSINO: Let's go ahead and press play.  (Playing video.)  Page 115  Page 115  Epi is?  A. No. Q. Do you know what an Epi pen is? A. To the best of my knowledge, I believe it's when you have — I could be wrong on this too — an allergic reaction. I'm not sure. I'm not positive on it.  Q. Okay. All right. Let's fast forward to four minutes.  Py MR. LAGOMARSINO: Pause.  THE WITNESS: Veah, that's me.  BY MR. LAGOMARSINO:  20  A. No. Q. Do you know what an Epi pen is? A. To the best of my knowledge, I believe it's when you have — I could be wrong on this too — an allergic reaction. I'm not sure. I'm not positive on it.  Q. Okay. All right. Let's fast forward to four minutes.  Py MR. LAGOMARSINO:  Let's start over.  (Playing video.)  MR. LAGOMARSINO:  Let's start over.  (Playing video.)  MR. LAGOMARSINO:  Let's start over.  (Playing video.)  MR. LAGOMARSINO: Pause.  THE WITNESS: I don't believe that's me to the right. Jennike, I think, a ring on — that guy don't have a ring. Something on his hand.  BY MR. LAGOMARSINO:  Q. Okay. All right. Let's fast forward to four minutes.  Py MR. LAGOMARSINO:  Q. Okay. All right. Let's fast forward to four minutes.  Q. Okay All right. Let's fast forward to four minutes.  Py MR. LAGOMARSINO:  Q. Okay All right there?  A. That was — Loculdn't see the face, but I think that was me.  Q. Ok let's just play it again. It's just for the record going to be between 4:08 and 4:20.  (Playing video.)  THE WITNESS: Yeah, that's me.  Page 115  Des Thriat appeared to be crossed and held to his buttocks by your hands; is that correct?  A. Can you play that one again?  Let's start over.  (Playing video.)  MR. LAGOMARSINO:  Q. Okay.  (Playing video.)  MR. LAGOMARSINO:  Q. Okay.  (Playing video.)  Does that appeared to be crossed and held to his buttocks by your hands; is that corr	1	-	1	
approximately 2:31 p.m. We are going off the record.  (A recess was taken from 2:31 p.m.  to 2:35 p.m.)  THE VIDEOGRAPHER: The time is approximately 2:35 p.m. We are back on the record.  MR. LAGOMARSINO: Let's go ahead and press play.  (Playing video.)  BY MR. LAGOMARSINO: Let's go ahead and press play.  (Playing video.)  BY MR. LAGOMARSINO: Let's go ahead and press play.  (Playing video.)  BY MR. LAGOMARSINO: Let's go ahead and press play.  (Playing video.)  BY MR. LAGOMARSINO: Let's go ahead and press play.  (Playing video.)  BY MR. LAGOMARSINO: Let's go ahead and press play.  (Playing video.)  BY MR. LAGOMARSINO: Let's go ahead and press play.  (Playing video.)  BY MR. LAGOMARSINO: Q. And then it appeared that Farmer's legs appeared to be crossed and held to his buttocks by your hands; is that correct?  A. Can you play that one again?  Q. Sure.  Page 115  Epi is?  A. No.  Q. Do you know what an Epi pen is?  A. I'm familiar with the term.  Q. What is an Epi pen?  A. To the best of my knowledge, I believe it's when you have - I could be wrong on this too an allergic reaction. I'm not sure. I'm not positive on it.  Q. Okay. All right. Let's fast forward to four minutes.  (Playing video.)  BY MR. LAGOMARSINO: Pause.  THE WITNESS: I'm not positive on it.  Q. Okay. All right. Let's fast forward to four minutes.  (Playing video.)  BY MR. LAGOMARSINO: Pause.  A. Can I see it again? I wasn't looking for Lopera.  A. Can I see it again? I wasn't looking for Lopera.  Chart see that it in this video, again, in the first 10 to 15 seconds that Lopera is releasing the LVNR and rolling out from underneath Farmer?  A. Can I see it again? I wasn't looking for Lopera.  Q. Of course.  Q. Of course.  (Playing video.)  BY MR. LAGOMARSINO:  Q. Of Course.  Q. Of Can't see that, right? Go ahead.  A. Yes.  Q. What do you see?  A. Lopera is on his back, getting his radio.				
17	•		£	
to 2:35 p.m.)  18				
THE VIDEOGRAPHER: The time is approximately 2:35 p.m. We are back on the record. MR. LAGOMARSINO: Let's go ahead and press play.  Page 115  Page 115  Page 115  Page 115  Page 117  Let's start over.  Page 117  Page 117  Page 117  Let's start over.  Page 117  Let's start over.  Page 117  Page 117  Page 117  Page 117  Let's start over.  Page 117  Page 117  Page 117  Let's start over.  Page 117  Page 117  Page 117  Let's start over.  Page 117  Page 117  Let's start over.  Page 117  Page 117  Page 117  Page 117  Let's start over.  Page 117  Page 117  Page 117  Page 117  Let's start over.  Page 118  Page 119  Page 117  Let's start over.  Page 117  Let's start over.  Page 117  Page 117  Let's start over.  Page 107  A. Can you play that one again?  On the let's that's me to the right. Isee like, I think, a ring on – that guy don't have a ring. Something	1		i	
approximately 2:35 p.m. We are back on the record.  MR. LAGOMARSINO: Let's go ahead and press play.  (Playing video.)  Page 115  Page 115  Page 115  Page 117  Let's start over. (Playing video.)  A. Can you play that one again?  Let's start over. (Playing video.)  A. To the best of my knowledge, I believe it's when you have — I could be wrong on this too—an allergic reaction. I'm not sure. I'm not positive on it.  Q. Okay. All right. Let's fast forward to four minutes.  (Playing video.)  A. To day ou seen that clip before?  A. That was — Q. So let's just play it again. It's just for the record going to be between 4:08 and 4:20. (Playing video.)  THE WITNESS: Yeah, that's me.  BY MR. LAGOMARSINO: Q. Okody seering that it's me.  Page 115  A. Yes.  A. Yes. Q. And then it appeared that Farmer's legs appeared to be crossed and held to his buttocks by your hands; is that correct?  A. Can you play that one again?  Let's start over. (Playing video.)  MR. LAGOMARSINO: Pause. THE WITNESS: I don't believe that's me to the right. I seen like, I think, a ring on—that guy don't have a ring. Something on his hand.  BY MR. LAGOMARSINO: Q. Okay. (Playing video.)  MR. LAGOMARSINO: Q. Does it appear that in this video, again, in the first 10 to 15 seconds that Lopera is releasing the LVNR and rolling out from underneath Farmer?  A. Can I see it again? I wasn't looking for Lopera.  Q. Of course. Q. Of course. Q. Of course. (Playing video.)  BY MR. LAGOMARSINO: Q. Can't see that, right? Go ahead. A. Yes. Q. What do you see? A. Can I see it again? I wasn't looking for Lopera. Q. Can't see that, right? Go ahead. A. Yes. Q. What do you see? A. Can I see it again? I wasn't looking for Lopera. Q. Can't see that, right? Go ahead. A. Yes. Q. What do you see? A. Lopera is on his back, getting his radio.	ı		1	
21 MR. LAGOMARSINO: Let's go ahead and press play.  (Playing video.)  23 (Playing video.)  24 BY MR. LAGOMARSINO:  Q. So just for the record, do you know what an  Page 115  Epi is?  A. No.  Q. Do you know what an Epi pen is?  A. I'm familiar with the term.  Q. What is an Epi pen?  A. To the best of my knowledge, I believe it's when you have I could be wrong on this too an allergic reaction. I'm not sure. I'm not positive on it.  Q. Okay. All right. Let's fast forward to four minutes.  (Playing video.)  BY MR. LAGOMARSINO:  Q. Okay. All right. Let's fast forward to four minutes.  (Playing video.)  BY MR. LAGOMARSINO:  Q. Oso had you seen that clip before?  A. That was I couldn't see the face, but I think that was me.  Q. So let's just play it again. It's just for the record going to be between 4:08 and 4:20.  (Playing video.)  THE WITNESS: Yeah, that's me.  Page 115  Page 115  Let's start over.  (Playing video.)  MR. LAGOMARSINO: Pause.  THE WITNESS: I con't believe that's me to the right. I seen like, I think, a ring on that guy don't have a ring. Something on his hand.  BY MR. LAGOMARSINO:  Q. Okay. All right. Let's fast forward to four minutes.  Page 115  Page 117  Let's start over.  (Playing video.)  MR. LAGOMARSINO: Pause.  THE WITNESS: I don't believe that's me to the right. I seen like, I think, a ring on that guy don't have a ring. Something on his hand.  BY MR. LAGOMARSINO:  Q. Okay. All right. Let's fast forward to four minutes.  Page 117  A. Can you play that one again?  Q. Sure.  Page 117  Let's start over.  (Playing video.)  MR. LAGOMARSINO: Pause.  THE WITNESS: Veah, that's me.  Page 117  A. Can Jee it again? I wasn't looking for Lopera.  Q. Of course.  (Playing video.)  Page 117  Let's start over.  (Playing video.)  MR. LAGOMARSINO:  Q. Does it appear that in this video, again, in the first I to 15 seconds that Lopera is releasing the LVNR and rolling out from underneath Farmer?  A. Can I see it again? I wasn't looking for Lopera.  Q. Of course.  (Playing video.)  BY MR. LAGOMARSINO	I		1	
play.  22 play.  23 (Playing video.)  24 BY MR. LAGOMARSINO:  Q. So just for the record, do you know what an  25 Page 115  Page 115  Page 117  Let's start over.  (Playing video.)  A. I'm familiar with the term.  Q. What is an Epi pen?  A. To the best of my knowledge, I believe it's when you have I could be wrong on this too an allergic reaction. I'm not sure. I'm not positive on it.  Q. Okay. All right. Let's fast forward to four minutes.  (Playing video.)  Q. Okay. All right. Let's fast forward to four minutes.  (Playing video.)  Q. Os had you seen that clip before?  A. That then the the m.  22 appeared to be crossed and held to his buttocks by your hands; is that correct?  A. Can you play that one again?  Q. Sure.  Page 117  Let's start over.  (Playing video.)  MR. LAGOMARSINO: Pause.  THE WITNESS: I don't believe that's me to the right. I seen like, I think, a ring on that guy don't have a ring. Something on his hand.  BY MR. LAGOMARSINO:  Q. Okay.  (Playing video.)  Q. Okay.  (Playing video.)  Q. Does it appear that in this video, again, in the first 10 to 15 seconds that Lopera is releasing the LVNR and rolling out from underneath Farmer?  A. Can you play that one again?  A. Can you play	•		1	
Page 115   Page 117	1		1	
BY MR. LAGOMARSINO:  24 BY MR. LAGOMARSINO:  25 BY MR. LAGOMARSINO:  26 BY MR. LAGOMARSINO:  27 A. No.  28 BY MR. LAGOMARSINO:  29 A. No.  20 BY MR. LAGOMARSINO:  21 BY MR. LAGOMARSINO:  21 BY MR. LAGOMARSINO:  22 BY MR. LAGOMARSINO:  23 BY MR. LAGOMARSINO:  24 BY MR. LAGOMARSINO:  25 BY MR. LAGOMARSINO:  26 BY MR. LAGOMARSINO:  27 BY MR. LAGOMARSINO:  28 BY MR. LAGOMARSINO:  29 BY MR. LAGOMARSINO:  20 BY MR. LAGOMARSINO:  20 BY MR. LAGOMARSINO:  21 BY MR. LAGOMARSINO:  22 BY MR. LAGOMARSINO:  23 BY MR. LAGOMARSINO:  24 BY MR. LAGOMARSINO:  25 BY MR. LAGOMARSINO:  26 BY MR. LAGOMARSINO:  27 BY MR. LAGOMARSINO:  28 BY MR. LAGOMARSINO:  29 BY MR. LAGOMARSINO:  20 BY MR. LAGOMARSINO:  21 BY MR. LAGOMARSINO:  22 BY MR. LAGOMARSINO:  23 BY MR. LAGOMARSINO:  24 BY MR. LAGOMARSINO:  25 BY MR. LAGOMARSINO:  26 BY MR. LAGOMARSINO:  27 BY MR. LAGOMARSINO:  28 BY MR. LAGOMARSINO:  29 BY MR. LAGOMARSINO:  20 BY MR. LAGOMARSINO:  20 BY MR. LAGOMARSINO:  21 BY MR. LAGOMARSINO:  22 BY MR. LAGOMARSINO:  23 BY MR. LAGOMARSINO:  24 BY MR. LAGOMARSINO:  25 BY MR. LAGOMARSINO:  26 BY MR. LAGOMARSINO:  27 BY MR. LAGOMARSINO:  28 BY MR. LAGOMARSINO:  29 BY MR. LAGOMARSINO:  20 BY MR. LAGOMARSINO:  20 BY MR. LAGOMARSINO:  21 BY MR. LAGOMARSINO:  22 BY MR. LAGOMARSINO:  23 BY MR. LAGOMARSINO:  24 BY MR. LAGOMARSINO:  25 BY MR. LAGOMARSINO:  26 BY MR. LAGOMARSINO:  27 BY MR. LAGOMARSINO:  28 BY MR. LAGOMARSINO:  29 BY MR. LAGOMARSINO:  20 Can't see that, right? Go ahead.  A. Yes.  20 What is an Epi pen?  A. Can I see it again? I wasn't looking for Lopera.  20 Can't see that, right? Go ahead.  A. Yes.  20 What is an Epi pen?  A. Can I see it again? I wasn't looking for Lopera.  20 Can't see that, right? Go ahead.  A. Yes.  20 What is an Conyour pen and the believe that's me to the right. I seen like, I think, a ring on his back, getting his radio.	1	• •		
Page 115  Page 117  Page 117  Page 117  Epi is?  A. No.  Q. Do you know what an Epi pen is? A. I'm familiar with the term. Q. What is an Epi pen? A. To the best of my knowledge, I believe it's when you have — I could be wrong on this too — an allergic reaction. I'm not sure. I'm not positive on it. Q. Okay. All right. Let's fast forward to four minutes.  (Playing video.)  Page 117  Let's start over. (Playing video.)  MR. LAGOMARSINO: Pause. THE WITNESS: I don't believe that's me to the right. I seen like, I think, a ring on — that guy don't have a ring. Something on his hand. BY MR. LAGOMARSINO: Q. Okay. All right. Let's fast forward to four minutes. (Playing video.)  Q. So had you seen that clip before? A. That was — I couldn't see the face, but I think that was me. Q. So let's just play it again. It's just for the record going to be between 4:08 and 4:20. Q. So let's just play it again. It's just for the record going to be between 4:08 and 4:20. Q. Did you say the words, or words to the conditions of the record going to be between 4:08 and 4:20. Q. Did you say the words, or words to the conditions of the record going to be between 4:08 and 4:20. Q. Did you say the words, or words to the conditions of the record going to be between 4:08 and 4:20. Q. Did you say the words, or words to the conditions of the record going to be between 4:08 and 4:20. Q. Did you say the words, or words to the conditions of the record going to be between 4:08 and 4:20. Q. Did you say the words, or words to the conditions of the right. Let's start over. Q. Sure.  Let's start over. (Playing video.)  MR. LAGOMARSINO: Q. Okay. (Playing video.) MR. LAGOMARSINO: Q. Okay. (Playing video.) MR. LAGOMARSINO: A. Yes, I have.  Q. Of course. Q. What do you see? A. Lopera is on his back, getting his radio.	•		i	
Page 115  Page 115  Page 117  Epi is?  A. No.  Q. Do you know what an Epi pen is? A. I'm familiar with the term. Q. What is an Epi pen? A. To the best of my knowledge, I believe it's when you have — I could be wrong on this too — an allergic reaction. I'm not sure. I'm not positive on it. Q. Okay. All right. Let's fast forward to four minutes.  Page 117  Let's start over. (Playing video.)  MR. LAGOMARSINO: Pause. THE WITNESS: I don't believe that's me to the right. I seen like, I think, a ring on — that guy don't have a ring. Something on his hand. BY MR. LAGOMARSINO: Q. Okay. (Playing video.)  MR. LAGOMARSINO: Q. Ocos it appear that in this video, again, in the first 10 to 15 seconds that Lopera is releasing the LVNR and rolling out from underneath Farmer? A. Can I see it again? I wasn't looking for Lopera. (Playing video.)  MR. LAGOMARSINO: Q. Ocos it appear that in this video, again, in the first 10 to 15 seconds that Lopera is releasing the LVNR and rolling out from underneath Farmer? A. Can I see it again? I wasn'				
Epi is?  A. No.  Q. Do you know what an Epi pen is?  A. I'm familiar with the term.  Q. What is an Epi pen?  A. To the best of my knowledge, I believe it's when you have I could be wrong on this too an allergic reaction. I'm not sure. I'm not positive on it.  Q. Okay. All right. Let's fast forward to four minutes.  (Playing video.)  BY MR. LAGOMARSINO:  Q. Okay. All right. Let's fast forward to four minutes.  (Playing video.)  BY MR. LAGOMARSINO:  Q. Obay. All right. Let's fast forward to four minutes.  (Playing video.)  BY MR. LAGOMARSINO:  Q. Does it appear that in this video, again, in the first 10 to 15 seconds that Lopera is releasing the LVNR and rolling out from underneath Farmer?  A. That was I couldn't see the face, but I think that was me.  Q. So let's just play it again. It's just for the record going to be between 4:08 and 4:20.  (Playing video.)  THE WITNESS: I don't believe that's me.  BY MR. LAGOMARSINO:  Q. Okay.  BY MR. LAGOMARSINO:  Q. Okay.  Playing video.)  MR. LAGOMARSINO:  Q. Okay.  (Playing video.)  A. Can I see it again? I wasn't looking for Lopera.  Q. Of course.  Q. Of course.  Q. Of course.  Playing video.)  BY MR. LAGOMARSINO:  Q. Of course.  Q. Of course.  Q. Can't see that, right? Go ahead.  A. Yes.  Q. What do you see?  A. Lopera is on his back, getting his radio.	25	Q. So just for the record, do you know what an	25	Q. Sure.
A. No.  A. No.  Q. Do you know what an Epi pen is?  A. I'm familiar with the term. Q. What is an Epi pen? A. To the best of my knowledge, I believe it's when you have I could be wrong on this too an allergic reaction. I'm not sure. I'm not positive on it. Q. Okay. All right. Let's fast forward to four minutes. Q. Okay. All right. Let's fast forward to four minutes. Q. So had you seen that clip before? A. Yes, I have. Q. And who was talking there? A. That was I couldn't see the face, but I think that was me. Q. So let's just play it again. It's just for the record going to be between 4:08 and 4:20. Q. Did you say the words, or words to the  A. Yes, I have. Q. Did you say the words, or words to the  C. And woo was the words, or words to the  C. And you see? Q. Did you say the words, or words to the  C. What is an Epi pen is? A. I'm familiar with the term. A. The WITNESS: I don't believe that's me to the right. Lseon like, I think, a ring on that guy don't have a ring. Something on his hand.  BY MR. LAGOMARSINO: Q. Okay.  (Playing video.)  MR. LAGOMARSINO: Playing video.)  MR. LAGOMARSINO: Q. Okay.  (Playing video.)  MR. LAGOMARSINO: Q. Does it appear that in this video, again, in the first 10 to 15 seconds that Lopera is releasing the LVNR and rolling out from underneath Farmer?  A. Can I see it again? I wasn't looking for Lopera. Q. Of course. Q. Of course.  Q. Can't see that, right? Go ahead. A. Yes. Q. What do you see? A. Lopera is on his back, getting his radio.		Page 115		Page 117
Q. Do you know what an Epi pen is? A. I'm familiar with the term. Q. What is an Epi pen? A. To the best of my knowledge, I believe it's when you have I could be wrong on this too an allergic reaction. I'm not sure. I'm not positive on it. Q. Okay. All right. Let's fast forward to four minutes. (Playing video.) PY MR. LAGOMARSINO: Q. Okay. All right. Let's fast forward to four minutes. (Playing video.) Q. So had you seen that clip before? A. Yes, I have. Q. And who was talking there? A. That was I couldn't see the face, but I think that was me. Q. So let's just play it again. It's just for the record going to be between 4:08 and 4:20. THE WITNESS: I don't believe that's me to the right. I seen like, I think, a ring on that guy don't have a ring. Something on his hand. BY MR. LAGOMARSINO: Q. Okay. (Playing video.)  MR. LAGOMARSINO: Pause. BY MR. LAGOMARSINO: Q. Okay.  (Playing video.)  MR. LAGOMARSINO: Pause. BY MR. LAGOMARSINO: Q. Does it appear that in this video, again, in the first 10 to 15 seconds that Lopera is releasing the LVNR and rolling out from underneath Farmer? A. Can I see it again? I wasn't looking for Lopera.  Q. Of course. (Playing video.) BY MR. LAGOMARSINO: Q. Of course. (Playing video.) BY MR. LAGOMARSINO: Q. Can't see that, right? Go ahead. A. Yes. Q. What do you see? A. Lopera is on his back, getting his radio.	1	Epi is?	1	Let's start over.
4 A. I'm familiar with the term. 5 Q. What is an Epi pen? 6 A. To the best of my knowledge, I believe it's 7 when you have I could be wrong on this too an 8 allergic reaction. I'm not sure. I'm not positive 9 on it. 10 Q. Okay. All right. Let's fast forward to 11 four minutes. 11 Glaying video.) 12 (Playing video.) 13 BY MR. LAGOMARSINO: 14 Q. So had you seen that clip before? 15 A. Yes, I have. 16 Q. And who was talking there? 17 A. That was I couldn't see the face, but I 18 think that was me. 19 Q. So let's just play it again. It's just for 19 the record going to be between 4:08 and 4:20. 20 Can't see that, right? Go ahead. 21 THE WITNESS: I don't believe that's me to 22 the right. I seen like, I think, a ring on that guy don't have a ring. Something on his hand.  BY MR. LAGOMARSINO:  Q. Okay.  (Playing video.)  MR. LAGOMARSINO:  Q. Okay.  MR. LAGOMARSINO:  Playing video.)  MR. LAGOMARSINO:  Q. Okay.  MR. LAGOMARSINO:  Q. Does it appear that in this video, again, in the first 10 to 15 seconds that Lopera is releasing the LVNR and rolling out from underneath Farmer?  A. Can I see it again? I wasn't looking for Lopera.  Q. Of course.  Q. Of course.  Q. Of course.  Q. Of course.  Playing video.)  BY MR. LAGOMARSINO:  Q. Of course.  Q. Can't see that, right? Go ahead.  A. Yes.  Q. What do you see?  A. Lopera is on his back, getting his radio.	2	A. No.	2	(Playing video.)
Q. What is an Epi pen?  A. To the best of my knowledge, I believe it's when you have I could be wrong on this too an allergic reaction. I'm not sure. I'm not positive on it.  Q. Okay. All right. Let's fast forward to four minutes.  Playing video.)  Py MR. LAGOMARSINO:  Q. Okay.  Playing video.)  Playing video.)  Playing video.)  Playing video.)  Playing video.)  Playing video.)  Playing video.  Playing vi	3	Q. Do you know what an Epi pen is?	3	MR. LAGOMARSINO: Pause.
A. To the best of my knowledge, I believe it's when you have I could be wrong on this too an allergic reaction. I'm not sure. I'm not positive on it.  Q. Okay. All right. Let's fast forward to four minutes.  (Playing video.)  Py MR. LAGOMARSINO:  Q. Does it appear that in this video, again, in the first 10 to 15 seconds that Lopera is releasing the LVNR and rolling out from underneath Farmer?  A. Yes, I have.  Q. So let's just play it again. It's just for the record going to be between 4:08 and 4:20.  (Playing video.)  A. THE WITNESS: Yeah, that's me.  Py MR. LAGOMARSINO:  Q. Okay.  (Playing video.)  MR. LAGOMARSINO:  Q. Does it appear that in this video, again, in the first 10 to 15 seconds that Lopera is releasing the LVNR and rolling out from underneath Farmer?  A. Can I see it again? I wasn't looking for Lopera.  Q. Of course.  (Playing video.)  BY MR. LAGOMARSINO:  Q. Does it appear that in this video, again, in the first 10 to 15 seconds that Lopera is releasing the LVNR and rolling out from underneath Farmer?  A. Can I see it again? I wasn't looking for Lopera.  Q. Of course.  Q. Of course.  Playing video.)  BY MR. LAGOMARSINO:  Q. Can't see that, right? Go ahead.  A. Yes.  Q. What do you see?  A. Lopera is on his back, getting his radio.	4	A. I'm familiar with the term.	4	THE WITNESS: I don't believe that's me to
when you have I could be wrong on this too an allergic reaction. I'm not sure. I'm not positive on it.  Q. Okay. All right. Let's fast forward to four minutes.  (Playing video.)  (Playin			5	the right. I seen like, I think, a ring on that
allergic reaction. I'm not sure. I'm not positive on it.  Q. Okay. All right. Let's fast forward to four minutes.  (Playing video.)  Payman. LAGOMARSINO:  Q. Does it appear that in this video, again, in the first 10 to 15 seconds that Lopera is releasing the LVNR and rolling out from underneath A. Yes, I have.  Q. And who was talking there? A. That was I couldn't see the face, but I think that was me.  Q. So let's just play it again. It's just for the record going to be between 4:08 and 4:20.  (Playing video.)  A. Yes.  Payman. LAGOMARSINO:  Q. Does it appear that in this video, again, in the first 10 to 15 seconds that Lopera is releasing the LVNR and rolling out from underneath Farmer?  A. Can I see it again? I wasn't looking for Lopera.  Q. Of course.  Q. Of course.  Q. Of course.  Q. Of course.  Payman. LAGOMARSINO:  Q. Can't see that, right? Go ahead.  A. Yes.  Q. What do you see?  A. Lopera is on his back, getting his radio.		A. To the best of my knowledge, I believe it's	6	guy don't have a ring. Something on his hand.
9 on it. 10 Q. Okay. All right. Let's fast forward to 11 four minutes. 12 (Playing video.) 13 BY MR. LAGOMARSINO: 14 Q. So had you seen that clip before? 15 A. Yes, I have. 16 Q. And who was talking there? 17 A. That was I couldn't see the face, but I 18 think that was me. 19 Q. So let's just play it again. It's just for 19 the record going to be between 4:08 and 4:20. 20 Eye MR. LAGOMARSINO: 21 (Playing video.) 22 THE WITNESS: Yeah, that's me. 24 Q. Did you say the words, or words to the			7	BY MR. LAGOMARSINO:
Q. Okay. All right. Let's fast forward to four minutes.  (Playing video.)	•	allergic reaction. I'm not sure. I'm not positive	8	Q. Okay.
four minutes.  11 four minutes.  12 (Playing video.)  13 BY MR. LAGOMARSINO:  14 Q. Does it appear that in this video, again,  15 in the first 10 to 15 seconds that Lopera is  16 Q. So had you seen that clip before?  17 A. That was I couldn't see the face, but I  18 think that was me.  19 Q. So let's just play it again. It's just for  19 the record going to be between 4:08 and 4:20.  20 Playing video.)  21 Q. Can't see that, right? Go ahead.  22 THE WITNESS: Yeah, that's me.  23 BY MR. LAGOMARSINO:  24 Q. Did you say the words, or words to the  11 BY MR. LAGOMARSINO:  12 Q. Does it appear that in this video, again,  13 in the first 10 to 15 seconds that Lopera is  14 releasing the LVNR and rolling out from underneath  15 Farmer?  16 A. Can I see it again? I wasn't looking for  17 Lopera.  18 Q. Of course.  19 Q. Of course.  20 BY MR. LAGOMARSINO:  21 Q. Can't see that, right? Go ahead.  22 A. Yes.  23 Q. What do you see?  24 A. Lopera is on his back, getting his radio.	9	on it.	9	(Playing video.)
12		O Olsay All might I offe foot formwould to	10	MD I ACOMADEDIO, Davido
BY MR. LAGOMARSINO:  13 in the first 10 to 15 seconds that Lopera is  14 releasing the LVNR and rolling out from underneath  15 A. Yes, I have.  16 Q. And who was talking there?  17 A. That was I couldn't see the face, but I  18 think that was me.  19 Q. So let's just play it again. It's just for  20 the record going to be between 4:08 and 4:20.  21 (Playing video.)  22 (Playing video.)  23 BY MR. LAGOMARSINO:  24 Q. Did you say the words, or words to the  13 in the first 10 to 15 seconds that Lopera is  14 releasing the LVNR and rolling out from underneath  15 Farmer?  16 A. Can I see it again? I wasn't looking for  17 Lopera.  18 Q. Of course.  19 (Playing video.)  20 BY MR. LAGOMARSINO:  21 Q. Can't see that, right? Go ahead.  22 A. Yes.  23 Q. What do you see?  24 A. Lopera is on his back, getting his radio.			1	MIR. LAGOMARSINO: Fause.
Q. So had you seen that clip before?  A. Yes, I have.  Q. And who was talking there?  A. That was I couldn't see the face, but I think that was me.  Q. So let's just play it again. It's just for the record going to be between 4:08 and 4:20.  (Playing video.)  (Playing video.)  THE WITNESS: Yeah, that's me.  Page 14 releasing the LVNR and rolling out from underneath Farmer?  A. Can I see it again? I wasn't looking for Lopera.  Page 20 Of course.  (Playing video.)  Page 30 BY MR. LAGOMARSINO:  Q. Can't see that, right? Go ahead.  A. Yes.  Q. What do you see?  A. Lopera is on his back, getting his radio.	11	four minutes.	1	BY MR. LAGOMARSINO:
A. Yes, I have.  Q. And who was talking there?  A. That was I couldn't see the face, but I  think that was me.  Q. So let's just play it again. It's just for the record going to be between 4:08 and 4:20.  (Playing video.)  (Playing video.)  THE WITNESS: Yeah, that's me.  BY MR. LAGOMARSINO:  Q. Did you say the words, or words to the  Parmer?  A. Can I see it again? I wasn't looking for Lopera.  Playing video.)  Playing video.)  Playing video.)  Q. Can't see that, right? Go ahead.  A. Yes.  Q. What do you see?  A. Lopera is on his back, getting his radio.	11	four minutes. (Playing video.)	1	BY MR. LAGOMARSINO: Q. Does it appear that in this video, again,
16 Q. And who was talking there? 17 A. That was I couldn't see the face, but I 18 think that was me. 19 Q. So let's just play it again. It's just for 20 the record going to be between 4:08 and 4:20. 21 (Playing video.) 22 (Playing video.) 23 BY MR. LAGOMARSINO: 24 Q. Did you say the words, or words to the	11 12 13	four minutes. (Playing video.) BY MR. LAGOMARSINO:	12 13	BY MR. LAGOMARSINO:  Q. Does it appear that in this video, again, in the first 10 to 15 seconds that Lopera is
17 A. That was I couldn't see the face, but I 18 think that was me. 19 Q. So let's just play it again. It's just for 20 the record going to be between 4:08 and 4:20. 21 (Playing video.) 22 (Playing video.) 23 BY MR. LAGOMARSINO: 24 Q. Did you say the words, or words to the 26 The WITNESS: Yeah, that's me. 27 Q. Did you say the words, or words to the 28 The WITNESS: Yeah, that's me. 29 Q. What do you see? 20 A. Lopera is on his back, getting his radio.	11 12 13 14	four minutes.  (Playing video.)  BY MR. LAGOMARSINO:  Q. So had you seen that clip before?	12 13 14	BY MR. LAGOMARSINO:  Q. Does it appear that in this video, again, in the first 10 to 15 seconds that Lopera is
think that was me.  Q. So let's just play it again. It's just for the record going to be between 4:08 and 4:20.  (Playing video.)  (Playing video.)  (Playing video.)  THE WITNESS: Yeah, that's me.  BY MR. LAGOMARSINO:  A. Yes.  Playing video.)  20 BY MR. LAGOMARSINO:  21 Q. Can't see that, right? Go ahead.  A. Yes.  Q. Did you say the words, or words to the  24 A. Lopera is on his back, getting his radio.	11 12 13 14 15	four minutes.  (Playing video.)  BY MR. LAGOMARSINO:  Q. So had you seen that clip before?  A. Yes, I have.	12 13 14 15	BY MR. LAGOMARSINO: Q. Does it appear that in this video, again, in the first 10 to 15 seconds that Lopera is releasing the LVNR and rolling out from underneath Farmer?
19 Q. So let's just play it again. It's just for 20 the record going to be between 4:08 and 4:20. 21 (Playing video.) 22 THE WITNESS: Yeah, that's me. 23 BY MR. LAGOMARSINO: 24 Q. Did you say the words, or words to the 29 (Playing video.) 20 BY MR. LAGOMARSINO: 21 Q. Can't see that, right? Go ahead. 22 A. Yes. 23 Q. What do you see? 24 A. Lopera is on his back, getting his radio.	11 12 13 14 15	four minutes.  (Playing video.)  BY MR. LAGOMARSINO:  Q. So had you seen that clip before?  A. Yes, I have.  Q. And who was talking there?	12 13 14 15 16	BY MR. LAGOMARSINO: Q. Does it appear that in this video, again, in the first 10 to 15 seconds that Lopera is releasing the LVNR and rolling out from underneath Farmer?
the record going to be between 4:08 and 4:20.  the record going to be between 4:08 and 4:20.  (Playing video.)  THE WITNESS: Yeah, that's me.  BY MR. LAGOMARSINO:  A. Yes.  What do you see?  Q. Did you say the words, or words to the  PMR. LAGOMARSINO:  A. Lopera is on his back, getting his radio.	11 12 13 14 15 16 17	four minutes.  (Playing video.)  BY MR. LAGOMARSINO:  Q. So had you seen that clip before?  A. Yes, I have.  Q. And who was talking there?  A. That was I couldn't see the face, but I	12 13 14 15 16 17	BY MR. LAGOMARSINO: Q. Does it appear that in this video, again, in the first 10 to 15 seconds that Lopera is releasing the LVNR and rolling out from underneath Farmer? A. Can I see it again? I wasn't looking for Lopera.
21 Q. Can't see that, right? Go ahead. 22 THE WITNESS: Yeah, that's me. 23 BY MR. LAGOMARSINO: 24 Q. Did you say the words, or words to the 21 Q. Can't see that, right? Go ahead. 22 A. Yes. 23 Q. What do you see? 24 A. Lopera is on his back, getting his radio.	11 12 13 14 15 16 17	four minutes.  (Playing video.)  BY MR. LAGOMARSINO:  Q. So had you seen that clip before?  A. Yes, I have.  Q. And who was talking there?  A. That was I couldn't see the face, but I think that was me.	12 13 14 15 16 17 18	BY MR. LAGOMARSINO: Q. Does it appear that in this video, again, in the first 10 to 15 seconds that Lopera is releasing the LVNR and rolling out from underneath Farmer? A. Can I see it again? I wasn't looking for Lopera. Q. Of course.
22 THE WITNESS: Yeah, that's me. 23 BY MR. LAGOMARSINO: 24 Q. Did you say the words, or words to the 25 A. Yes. 26 What do you see? 27 A. Lopera is on his back, getting his radio.	11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	four minutes.  (Playing video.)  BY MR. LAGOMARSINO:  Q. So had you seen that clip before?  A. Yes, I have.  Q. And who was talking there?  A. That was I couldn't see the face, but I think that was me.  Q. So let's just play it again. It's just for	12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19	BY MR. LAGOMARSINO: Q. Does it appear that in this video, again, in the first 10 to 15 seconds that Lopera is releasing the LVNR and rolling out from underneath Farmer? A. Can I see it again? I wasn't looking for Lopera. Q. Of course. (Playing video.)
23 BY MR. LAGOMARSINO: 24 Q. Did you say the words, or words to the 23 Q. What do you see? 24 A. Lopera is on his back, getting his radio.	11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20	four minutes.  (Playing video.)  BY MR. LAGOMARSINO:  Q. So had you seen that clip before?  A. Yes, I have.  Q. And who was talking there?  A. That was I couldn't see the face, but I think that was me.  Q. So let's just play it again. It's just for the record going to be between 4:08 and 4:20.	12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20	BY MR. LAGOMARSINO: Q. Does it appear that in this video, again, in the first 10 to 15 seconds that Lopera is releasing the LVNR and rolling out from underneath Farmer? A. Can I see it again? I wasn't looking for Lopera. Q. Of course. (Playing video.) BY MR. LAGOMARSINO:
Q. Did you say the words, or words to the 24 A. Lopera is on his back, getting his radio.	11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21	four minutes.  (Playing video.)  BY MR. LAGOMARSINO:  Q. So had you seen that clip before?  A. Yes, I have.  Q. And who was talking there?  A. That was I couldn't see the face, but I think that was me.  Q. So let's just play it again. It's just for the record going to be between 4:08 and 4:20.  (Playing video.)	12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21	BY MR. LAGOMARSINO: Q. Does it appear that in this video, again, in the first 10 to 15 seconds that Lopera is releasing the LVNR and rolling out from underneath Farmer? A. Can I see it again? I wasn't looking for Lopera. Q. Of course. (Playing video.) BY MR. LAGOMARSINO: Q. Can't see that, right? Go ahead.
	11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21	four minutes.  (Playing video.)  BY MR. LAGOMARSINO:  Q. So had you seen that clip before?  A. Yes, I have.  Q. And who was talking there?  A. That was I couldn't see the face, but I think that was me.  Q. So let's just play it again. It's just for the record going to be between 4:08 and 4:20.  (Playing video.)  THE WITNESS: Yeah, that's me.	12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	BY MR. LAGOMARSINO: Q. Does it appear that in this video, again, in the first 10 to 15 seconds that Lopera is releasing the LVNR and rolling out from underneath Farmer? A. Can I see it again? I wasn't looking for Lopera. Q. Of course. (Playing video.) BY MR. LAGOMARSINO: Q. Can't see that, right? Go ahead. A. Yes.
effect, you grabbed his feet but he was already out?  Q. Did somebody tell you to turn your body cam	11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23	four minutes.  (Playing video.)  BY MR. LAGOMARSINO:  Q. So had you seen that clip before?  A. Yes, I have.  Q. And who was talking there?  A. That was I couldn't see the face, but I think that was me.  Q. So let's just play it again. It's just for the record going to be between 4:08 and 4:20.  (Playing video.)  THE WITNESS: Yeah, that's me.  BY MR. LAGOMARSINO:	12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23	BY MR. LAGOMARSINO: Q. Does it appear that in this video, again, in the first 10 to 15 seconds that Lopera is releasing the LVNR and rolling out from underneath Farmer? A. Can I see it again? I wasn't looking for Lopera. Q. Of course. (Playing video.) BY MR. LAGOMARSINO: Q. Can't see that, right? Go ahead. A. Yes. Q. What do you see?
	11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23 24	four minutes.  (Playing video.)  BY MR. LAGOMARSINO:  Q. So had you seen that clip before?  A. Yes, I have.  Q. And who was talking there?  A. That was I couldn't see the face, but I think that was me.  Q. So let's just play it again. It's just for the record going to be between 4:08 and 4:20.  (Playing video.)  THE WITNESS: Yeah, that's me.  BY MR. LAGOMARSINO:  Q. Did you say the words, or words to the	12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23 24	BY MR. LAGOMARSINO: Q. Does it appear that in this video, again, in the first 10 to 15 seconds that Lopera is releasing the LVNR and rolling out from underneath Farmer? A. Can I see it again? I wasn't looking for Lopera. Q. Of course. (Playing video.) BY MR. LAGOMARSINO: Q. Can't see that, right? Go ahead. A. Yes. Q. What do you see? A. Lopera is on his back, getting his radio.

31 (Pages 118 to 121)

	31 (Pages 118 to 121)
Page 118	Page 120
1 on?	THE WITNESS: I can't recall if they gave
<sup>2</sup> A. I can't recall.	him a Gatorade from that one shot.
Q. Now, we'll watch it again from about 11	3 BY MR. LAGOMARSINO:
seconds to 30 seconds. I want to ask you if it	Q. I'm recalling in my preparation it wasn't
5 appears that Farmer is unconscious during this time.	5 you. It's just for the record.
6 (Playing video.)	6 Do you know who gave it to him?
7 BY MR. LAGOMARSINO:	A. I don't know.
Q. Does it appear that he's unconscious?	8 Q. Is it normal practice to provide an officer
<sup>9</sup> A. Yes.	9 with a rehydration drink after he applies an LVNR
MR. LAGOMARSINO: All right. Let's go to	that renders a person unconscious?
<sup>11</sup> 43.	A. I mean, I would say anytime an officer is
BY MR. LAGOMARSINO:	in an altercation or a physical fight, he's
Q. And what I'll tell you is that at some	exhausted, and you would want to attend to the
point Tran says I don't feel anything. I want to ask	14 officer.
you if you recognize that to be Tran's voice.	Q. At eight seconds I want to know if that's
16 (Playing video.)	you sitting at the front of Crumrine's vehicle
BY MR. LAGOMARSINO:	pacing.
Q. Did you hear him say "I don't feel	18 (Playing video.)
anything?"	THE WITNESS: Yeah, that's me right there.
A. Yes.	BY MR. LAGOMARSINO:
Q. And that's Tran?	Q. So we paused it at seven seconds, for the
22 A. Yes.	record. And on the left-hand side of the screen
Q. We'll continue to play, but at 1:08 I want	that's you, correct?
to ask you who places Farmer back down on his back.  (Playing video.)	A. Correct.  Now do you see the female officer there
(Playing video.)	Q. Now, do you see the female officer there
Page 119	Page 121
BY MR. LAGOMARSINO:	1 near Farmer's head?
Q. Was it Tran that placed him on his back?	<sup>2</sup> A. Yes.
A. That's what it looks like.	<sup>3</sup> Q. Is it your understanding that she was
4 Q. At the same time, Farmer is still	4 training that day?
5 handcuffed, correct?	5 A. No. I did not.
<sup>6</sup> A. Yes.	6 Q. Did you know that strike that.
Q. Let's go now, I want to ask you we'll	7 Let's go ahead and go to 1:59.
9 play it again. But from what I could tell, it	8 So what I'll tell you at two minutes the
<sup>9</sup> appears at 1:09 that Tran says, "I don't know, Bro, I	9 fire department arrives, and at 2:08 it appears that
don't feel a pulse, anything."	to me that an officer says, "Kravitz, do you have
Let me ask you if that's what Tran said at	anything, do you have a pulse on there, I'm picking
12 1:09.	nouning up.
13 (Playing video.)	But I want to ask you if you know who is talking and who Kravitz is potentially. Okay?
14 BY MR. LAGOMARSINO:	taking and who travite to potentiarly. Only.
15 Q. Is that Tran?  16 A That sounds like Tran's voice	15 (Playing video.) 16 BY MR. LAGOMARSINO:
11. That Sounds like Trail's voice.	17 Q. Do you know who is asking?
Q. The unity time direct units, do you recair	18 A. I don't know who's asking.
Farmer ever regaining consciousness?  A. No.	19 Q. And do you know who Kravitz is?
A. No.  20 Q. Now, let's go to LVNR 1 video.	20 A. Actually, I do. Because he just came on
21 At three seconds we'll pause it. It	21 day shift maybe a month ago, but I didn't really know
22 appears that Lopera is given some kind of a Power Aid	him prior.
or Gatorade from the officers wearing the body cam; I	Q. Is he in the picture in this scene right
just want to know if that's you or somebody else.	now at 2:12?
25 (Playing video.)	A. I believe that's him right there at the
(- m)	

Page 139

· 1	CERTIFICATE OF REPORTER
2	I, the undersigned, a Certified Shorthand
3	Reporter of the State of Nevada, do hereby certify:
4	That the foregoing proceedings were taken
5	before me at the time and place herein set forth;
6	that any witnesses in the foregoing proceedings,
7	prior to testifying, were duly sworn; that a record
8	of the proceedings was made by me using machine
9	shorthand which was thereafter transcribed under my
10	direction; that the foregoing transcript is a true
11	record of the testimony given to the best of my
12	ability.
13	Further, that before completion of the
14	proceedings, review of the transcript [ X ] was
15	[ ] was not requested pursuant to NRCP 30(e).
16	I further certify I am neither financially
17	interested in the action, nor a relative or employee
18	of any attorney or party to this action.
19	IN WITNESS WHEREOF, I have this date
20	subscribed my name.
21	
22	Dated: January 11, 2019
23	O DA
24	CALE CALEDNO DMD CCD 4542
25	GALE SALERNO, RMR, CCR #542